



1st and 2nd Sessions, 37th Parliament

# INDEX

TO THE  
OFFICIAL REPORT OF

DEBATES OF THE  
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY  
(HANSARD)

June 19, 2001, to February 12, 2002





1st and 2nd Sessions, 37th Parliament

# INDEX

TO THE  
OFFICIAL REPORT OF

DEBATES OF THE  
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY  
(HANSARD)

June 19, 2001, to February 12, 2002







## GUIDE FOR USERS OF THE *HANSARD* INDEX

The *Hansard* index provides page references to the official record of debates of the Legislative Assembly. Entries fall into one of three categories: subject, speaker or House business. Subject headings reflect the topics discussed by members; speaker headings begin with the member's name and are followed by the subjects spoken on by that member or comments made about the member; and House business headings represent the routine and other business of the Legislative Assembly (see list below). Entries under speakers' names may be less specific than entries under subject headings. We may group similar topics under a general heading, using words like "issues" or "operations." For a more extensive breakdown of a member's debate on a topic, see the main subject heading.

The introduction of guests and visitors is not indexed. However, *Hansard* from the 35th Parliament onward, as well as the indexes, can be word-searched electronically from the Hansard web site (<http://www.legis.gov.bc.ca/hansard/search>). The indexes themselves can be viewed at <http://www.legis.gov.bc.ca/hansard/hansindx/index.htm>, where the page references within the indexes are linked to the *Hansard* debates.

### CROSS-REFERENCES

*See* directs the user to the subject heading under which entries will be found in this index.

Example:

**Drinking and driving** *See* **Impaired driving**

To refer to a different term under the same main heading, we may use "*above/below under this main heading.*"

Example:

**Forest industry**

Remanufacturing industry *See* Value-added sector *below under this main heading*

*See also* directs the user to related subjects or definitive headings.

Examples:

**Assessment Appeal Board** *See also* Property assessment appeal board *under* **Real property tax**

**Schools** *See also* **Education**

**Taxation** *See also* particular taxes, e.g., **Income tax**

### HOUSE BUSINESS

House business entries appear under these main headings, as needed:

**Address from the Bar of the House**

**Bills, Legislative**

**Budget**

**Citizens' initiatives**

**Divisions, Recorded**

**Ministerial statements**

**Motions**

**Oral questions sorted by subject area** (also provided as a list on the index Internet home page and as an alphabetical list at the beginning of the printed index)

**Petitions**

**Presentation of new members**

**Private members' statements**

**Privilege**

**Proclamations**

**Prorogation**

**Quorum called** (under the main heading **Legislature**)

**Public written questions**

**Rulings and statements by Chair or Speaker**

**Speech from the Throne** (includes **Address in Reply**)

**Voting records (Standing votes)**

All bills introduced during the session are listed in numerical order under the main heading **Bills, Legislative**, as well as on a separate Internet page and an alphabetical list in the introductory pages of the printed index.

The list of oral questions appears on a separate Internet page as well as within the index under **Oral questions by subject area**.

Budget estimates are listed according to the name of the ministry, legislative officer (e.g., Auditor general) or agency (e.g., Elections B.C.).

The records of how MLAs voted in standing votes are provided on a separate Internet page, headed "**Voting Records by Member** (Standing votes)."

## FILING SEQUENCE

The basic filing sequence used in this index is alphabetical, word by word. Punctuation is ignored in filing.

Mc is filed as if it were spelled Mac. Abbreviations and acronyms used, as needed, in this index are filed as follows:

AIDS	Aids
B.C. or BC	British Columbia
MLAs	Members of (the) Legislative Assembly
NDP	New Democratic Party
St.	Saint
U.S.	United States

## ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations used in the procedural entries for bills are the following:

<i>Amdts:</i>	Amendments
sec.	section (of a bill)
1R	First reading
2R	Second reading
C	Committee stage
3R	Third reading
RA	Royal assent

## NUMBERS

Numbers are filed numerically in ascending order when they denote numbers of highways, school districts, etc., and as if written out when they are part of a name.

Examples:

**Highway 1**  
**Highway 17**  
**Highway 19**  
**British Columbia Treaty Commission**  
**B.C. 21 program** [British Columbia Twenty-one]  
**British Columbia Utilities Commission**  
**NDP government** [new]  
**911 emergency telephone system** [nine]  
**North Okanagan regional health board**

## RECENT CHANGES IN THE INDEX

Under MLAs' names as main headings, we now group together any entries *about* the member himself/herself and file them at the top of the member's subject headings, under the subheading *As subject*.

The voting record of each member is now available on the main index page on the Internet, headed **Voting Records by Member** (Standing votes), and in an appendix to the printed index. This is a consolidated list to supplement the existing entries by business item, in the index under the main heading **Divisions, Recorded**.

## NOTES

If users are interested in matters of legislative procedure, these main headings will be of interest:

**Divisions, Recorded**  
**Legislature**  
**Motions**  
**Privilege**  
**Rulings and statements by Chair or Speaker**  
**Standing order 35 adjournment motions**



## PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

(Entered Confederation July 20, 1871)

### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR

Honourable Garde B. Gardom (to Sept. 25, 2001)  
Honourable Iona Campagnolo (from Sept. 25, 2001)

### 1ST AND 2ND SESSIONS, 37TH PARLIAMENT

### SPEAKER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Honourable Claude Richmond

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Premier and President of the Executive Council.....	Hon. Gordon Campbell
Minister of State for Intergovernmental Relations.....	Hon. Greg Halsey-Brandt
Deputy Premier and Minister of Education.....	Hon. Christy Clark
Minister of Advanced Education.....	Hon. Shirley Bond
Minister of Agriculture, Food and Fisheries.....	Hon. John van Dongen
Attorney General and Minister Responsible for Treaty Negotiations.....	Hon. Geoff Plant
Minister for Children and Family Development.....	Hon. Gordon Hogg
Minister of State for Early Childhood Development.....	Hon. Linda Reid
Minister of Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services.....	Hon. George Abbott
Minister of State for Community Charter.....	Hon. Ted Nebbeling
Minister of State for Women's Equality.....	Hon. Lynn Stephens
Minister of Competition, Science and Enterprise.....	Hon. Rick Thorpe
Minister of State for Deregulation.....	Hon. Kevin Falcon
Minister of Education.....	Hon. Christy Clark
Minister of Energy and Mines.....	Hon. Richard Neufeld
Minister of Finance.....	Hon. Gary Collins
Minister of Forests.....	Hon. Michael de Jong
Minister of Health Planning.....	Hon. Sindi Hawkins
Minister of Health Services.....	Hon. Colin Hansen
Minister of State for Mental Health.....	Hon. Gulzar S. Cheema
Minister of State for Intermediate, Long Term and Home Care.....	Hon. Katherine Whittred
Minister of Human Resources.....	Hon. Murray Coell
Minister of Management Services.....	Hon. Sandy Santori
Minister of Provincial Revenue.....	Hon. Bill Barisoff
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General.....	Hon. Rich Coleman
Minister of Skills Development and Labour.....	Hon. Graham P. Bruce
Minister of Sustainable Resource Management.....	Hon. Stan Hagen
Minister of Transportation and Highways.....	Hon. Judith Reid
Minister of Water, Land and Air Protection.....	Hon. Joyce Murray

### LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Deputy Speaker.....	John Weisbeck
Leader of the Opposition.....	Joy MacPhail
Deputy Chair, Committee of the Whole.....	Harold Long (from July 24, 2001)
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.....	E. George MacMinn
Clerk Assistant.....	Robert Vaive
Law Clerk.....	Ian D. Izard
Clerk of Committees.....	Craig H. James
Sergeant-at Arms.....	A.A. Humphreys
Director of Hansard Services.....	Anthony Dambrauskas
Legislative Librarian.....	Joan A. Barton
Legislative Comptroller.....	Peter Bray

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS

Abbott, Hon. George (L) ..... Shuswap  
 Anderson, Val J. (L) ..... Vancouver-Langara  
 Barisoff, Hon. Bill (L) ..... Penticton-Okanagan Valley  
 Bell, Pat (L) ..... Prince George North  
 Belsey, Bill (L) ..... North Coast  
 Bennett, Bill (L) ..... East Kootenay  
 Bhullar, Tony (L) ..... Surrey-Newton  
 Bloy, Harry (L) ..... Burquitlam  
 Bond, Hon. Shirley (L) ..... Prince George-Mount Robson  
 Bray, Jeff (L) ..... Victoria-Beacon Hill  
 Brenzinger, Elayne (L) ..... Surrey-Whalley  
 Brice, Susan (L) ..... Saanich South  
 Bruce, Hon. Graham P. (L) ..... Cowichan-Ladysmith  
 Campbell, Hon. Gordon (L) ..... Vancouver-Point Grey  
 Cheema, Hon. Gulzar S. (L) ..... Surrey-Panorama Ridge  
 Chong, Ida (L) ..... Oak Bay-Gordon Head  
 Christensen, Tom (L) ..... Okanagan-Vernon  
 Chutter, Dave (L) ..... Yale-Lillooet  
 Clark, Hon. Christy (L) ..... Port Moody-Westwood  
 Cobb, Walt (L) ..... Cariboo South  
 Coell, Hon. Murray (L) ..... Saanich North and the Islands  
 Coleman, Hon. Rich (L) ..... Fort Langley-Aldergrove  
 Collins, Hon. Gary (L) ..... Vancouver-Fairview  
 de Jong, Hon. Michael (L) ..... Abbotsford-Mount Lehman  
 Falcon, Hon. Kevin (L) ..... Surrey-Cloverdale  
 Hagen, Hon. Stan (L) ..... Comox Valley  
 Halsey-Brandt, Hon. Greg (L) ..... Richmond Centre  
 Hamilton, Arnie (L) ..... Esquimalt-Metchosin  
 Hansen, Hon. Colin (L) ..... Vancouver-Quilchena  
 Harris, Roger (L) ..... Skeena  
 Hawes, Randy (L) ..... Maple Ridge-Mission  
 Hawkins, Hon. Sindi (L) ..... Kelowna-Mission  
 Hayer, Dave S. (L) ..... Surrey-Tynehead  
 Hogg, Hon. Gordon (L) ..... Surrey-White Rock  
 Hunter, Mike (L) ..... Nanaimo  
 Jarvis, Daniel (L) ..... North Vancouver-Seymour  
 Johnston, Ken (L) ..... Vancouver-Fraserview  
 Kerr, Brian J. (L) ..... Malahat-Juan de Fuca  
 Krueger, Kevin (L) ..... Kamloops-North Thompson  
 Kwan, Jenny Wai Ching (NDP) ..... Vancouver-Mount Pleasant  
 Lee, Richard T. (L) ..... Burnaby North  
 Lekstrom, Blair (L) ..... Peace River South  
 Les, John (L) ..... Chilliwack-Sumas  
 Locke, Brenda (L) ..... Surrey-Green Timbers  
 Long, Harold (L) ..... Powell River-Sunshine Coast  
 MacKay, Dennis (L) ..... Bulkley Valley-Stikine  
 McMahon, Wendy (L) ..... Columbia River-Revelstoke  
 MacPhail, Joy K. (NDP) ..... Vancouver-Hastings  
 Manhas, Karn (L) ..... Port Coquitlam-Burke Mountain  
 Masi, Reni (L) ..... Delta North  
 Mayencourt, Lorne (L) ..... Vancouver-Burrard  
 Murray, Hon. Joyce (L) ..... Richmond-Steveston  
 Nebbeling, Hon. Ted (L) ..... West Vancouver-Garibaldi  
 Nettleton, Paul (L) ..... Prince George-Omineca  
 Neufeld, Hon. Richard (L) ..... Peace River North  
 Nijjar, Rob (L) ..... Vancouver-Kingsway  
 Nuraney, John (L) ..... Burnaby-Willingdon  
 Orr, Sheila (L) ..... Victoria-Hillside  
 Penner, Barry (L) ..... Chilliwack-Kent  
 Plant, Hon. Geoff (L) ..... Richmond-Steveston  
 Reid, Hon. Judith (L) ..... Nanaimo-Parksville  
 Reid, Hon. Linda (L) ..... Richmond East  
 Richmond, Hon. Claude (L) ..... Kamloops  
 Roddick, Valerie (L) ..... Delta South  
 Sahota, Patty (L) ..... Burnaby-Edmonds  
 Santori, Hon. Sandy (L) ..... West Kootenay-Boundary  
 Stephens, Hon. Lynn (L) ..... Langley  
 Stewart, Ken (L) ..... Maple Ridge-Pitt Meadows  
 Stewart, Richard (L) ..... Coquitlam-Maillardville  
 Suffredine, Blair F. (L) ..... Nelson-Creston  
 Sultan, Ralph (L) ..... West Vancouver-Capilano  
 Thorpe, Hon. Rick (L) ..... Okanagan-Westside  
 Trumper, Gillian (L) ..... Alberni-Qualicum  
 van Dongen, Hon. John (L) ..... Abbotsford-Clayburn  
 Visser, Rod (L) ..... North Island  
 Weisbeck, John (L) ..... Kelowna-Lake Country  
 Whittred, Hon. Katherine (L) ..... North Vancouver-Lonsdale  
 Wilson, John (L) ..... Cariboo North  
 Wong, Patrick (L) ..... Vancouver-Kensington

## LIST OF MEMBERS BY RIDING

Abbotsford-Clayburn ..... Hon. John van Dongen  
 Abbotsford-Mount Lehman ..... Hon. Michael de Jong  
 Alberni-Qualicum ..... Gillian Trumper  
 Bulkley Valley-Stikine ..... Dennis MacKay  
 Burnaby-Edmonds ..... Patty Sahota  
 Burnaby North ..... Richard T. Lee  
 Burnaby-Willingdon ..... John Nuraney  
 Burquitlam ..... Harry Bloy  
 Cariboo North ..... John Wilson  
 Cariboo South ..... Walt Cobb  
 Chilliwack-Kent ..... Barry Penner  
 Chilliwack-Sumas ..... John Les  
 Columbia River-Revelstoke ..... Wendy McMahon  
 Comox Valley ..... Hon. Stan Hagen  
 Coquitlam-Maillardville ..... Richard Stewart  
 Cowichan-Ladysmith ..... Hon. Graham P. Bruce  
 Delta North ..... Reni Masi  
 Delta South ..... Valerie Roddick  
 East Kootenay ..... Bill Bennett  
 Esquimalt-Metchosin ..... Arnie Hamilton  
 Fort Langley-Aldergrove ..... Hon. Rich Coleman  
 Kamloops ..... Hon. Claude Richmond  
 Kamloops-North Thompson ..... Kevin Krueger  
 Kelowna-Lake Country ..... John Weisbeck  
 Kelowna-Mission ..... Hon. Sindi Hawkins  
 Langley ..... Hon. Lynn Stephens  
 Malahat-Juan de Fuca ..... Brian J. Kerr  
 Maple Ridge-Mission ..... Randy Hawes  
 Maple Ridge-Pitt Meadows ..... Ken Stewart  
 Nanaimo ..... Mike Hunter  
 Nanaimo-Parksville ..... Hon. Judith Reid  
 Nelson-Creston ..... Blair F. Suffredine  
 New Westminster ..... Hon. Joyce Murray  
 North Coast ..... Bill Belsey  
 North Island ..... Rod Visser  
 North Vancouver-Lonsdale ..... Hon. Katherine Whittred  
 North Vancouver-Seymour ..... Daniel Jarvis  
 Oak Bay-Gordon Head ..... Ida Chong  
 Okanagan-Vernon ..... Tom Christensen  
 Okanagan-Westside ..... Hon. Rick Thorpe  
 Peace River North ..... Hon. Richard Neufeld  
 Peace River South ..... Blair Lekstrom  
 Penticton-Okanagan Valley ..... Hon. Bill Barisoff  
 Port Coquitlam-Burke Mountain ..... Karn Manhas  
 Port Moody-Westwood ..... Hon. Christy Clark  
 Powell River-Sunshine Coast ..... Harold Long  
 Prince George North ..... Pat Bell  
 Prince George-Mount Robson ..... Hon. Shirley Bond  
 Prince George-Omineca ..... Paul Nettleton  
 Richmond Centre ..... Hon. Greg Halsey-Brandt  
 Richmond East ..... Hon. Linda Reid  
 Richmond-Steveston ..... Hon. Geoff Plant  
 Saanich North and the Islands ..... Hon. Murray Coell  
 Saanich South ..... Susan Brice  
 Shuswap ..... Hon. George Abbott  
 Skeena ..... Roger Harris  
 Surrey-Cloverdale ..... Hon. Kevin Falcon  
 Surrey-Green Timbers ..... Brenda Locke  
 Surrey-Newton ..... Tony Bhullar  
 Surrey-Panorama Ridge ..... Hon. Gulzar S. Cheema  
 Surrey-Tynehead ..... Dave S. Hayer  
 Surrey-Whalley ..... Elayne Brenzinger  
 Surrey-White Rock ..... Hon. Gordon Hogg  
 Vancouver-Burrard ..... Lorne Mayencourt  
 Vancouver-Fairview ..... Hon. Gary Collins  
 Vancouver-Fraserview ..... Ken Johnston  
 Vancouver-Hastings ..... Joy K. MacPhail  
 Vancouver-Kensington ..... Patrick Wong  
 Vancouver-Kingsway ..... Rob Nijjar  
 Vancouver-Langara ..... Val J. Anderson  
 Vancouver-Mount Pleasant ..... Jenny Wai Ching Kwan  
 Vancouver-Point Grey ..... Hon. Gordon Campbell  
 Vancouver-Quilchena ..... Hon. Colin Hansen  
 Victoria-Beacon Hill ..... Jeff Bray  
 Victoria-Hillside ..... Sheila Orr  
 West Kootenay-Boundary ..... Hon. Sandy Santori  
 West Vancouver-Capilano ..... Ralph Sultan  
 West Vancouver-Garibaldi ..... Hon. Ted Nebbeling  
 Yale-Lillooet ..... Dave Chutter

Party standings as on February 12, 2002:  
 Liberal 77; New Democratic 2.

## Bills introduced during 1st and 2nd Sessions, 37th Parliament

Bills are also listed in the index, by number under the heading, **Bills, Legislative.**

### Bills introduced during 1st Session, 37th Parliament

- An Act to Ensure the Supremacy of Parliament (Bill 1)
- \* Health Care Services Continuation Act (Bill 2)

### Bills introduced during 2nd Session, 37th Parliament

- An Act to Ensure the Supremacy of Parliament (Bill 1)
- An Act to Restore Transportation Services in Greater Vancouver (Bill M201)
- \* Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act (Bill 4)
- \* The Bank of Nova Scotia Trust Company Act, 2001 (Bill Pr403)
- \* Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 5)
- \* Community Charter Council Act (Bill 12)
- \* Constitution (Fixed Election Dates) Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 7)
- \* Consumer Protection Statutes Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 19)
- \* Corporation Capital Tax Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 3)
- \* Crime Victim Assistance Act (Bill 24)
- \* Crown Corporations Governance Statutes Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 14)
- \* Education Services Collective Agreement Act (Bill 27)
- \* Fumerton Holdings Limited (Corporate Restoration) Act, 2001 (Bill Pr402)
- \* Fumertons Limited (Corporate Restoration) Act, 2001 (Bill Pr401)
- \* Greater Vancouver Transit Services Settlement Act (Bill 13)

- \* Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act (Bill 29)
- \* Health Authorities Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001 (Bill 9)
- \* Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act (Bill 15)
- \* Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill 20)
- \* Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 11)
- \* Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001 (Bill 23)
- \* Municipalities Enabling and Validating Act (No. 3) (Bill 25)
- \* Parental Responsibility Act (Bill 16)
- \* Provincial Court Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001 (Bill 17)
- \* Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act (Bill 28)
- \* Public Service (Merit Employment Commissioner) Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 10)
- \* School (Protection of Parent Volunteers) Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 8)
- \* Skills Development and Fair Wage Repeal Act (Bill 22)
- \* Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 18)
- \* Supply Act, 2001-2002 (Bill 21)
- \* Supply Act (No. 2), 2001 (Bill 6)
- \* Taxation Statutes Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 2)
- \* Timber Sale Licence Replacement (Sliammon First Nation) Act (Bill 26)

---

\* denotes bill having received royal assent

## **Hansard sittings by page number**

### **1st Session, 37th Parliament** (June 19–July 24, 2001)

Page Numbers	Date	Sitting	Volume Number	Issue Number
1-36	Tues. June 19, 2001	E	1	1
37	Tues. July 24	M		2

### **2nd Session, 37th Parliament** (July 24, 2001–February 12, 2002)

Page Numbers	Date	Sitting	Volume Number	Issue Number
39-47	Tues. July 24, 2001	A	2	1
49-82	Wed. July 25	A		2
83-97	Thurs. July 26	M		3
99-127	Thurs. July 26	A		4
129-38	Mon. July 30	A		5
139-47	Tues. July 31	M		6
149-79	Tues. July 31	A		7
181-228	Wed. August 1	A		8
229-43	Thurs. August 2	M		9
245-74	Thurs. August 2	A		10
275-303	Tues. August 7	A		11
305-64	Wed. August 8	A		12
365-90	Thurs. August 9	M		13
391-435	Thurs. August 9	A		14
437-79	Mon. August 13	A		15
481-506	Tues. August 14	M		16
507-36	Tues. August 14	A		17
537-69	Wed. August 15	A		18
571-83	Thurs. August 16	M		19
585-609	Thurs. August 16	A		20
611-76	Mon. August 20	A		21
677-88	Tues. August 21	M		22
689-702	Tues. August 21	A		23
703-56	Wed. August 22	A		24
757-71	Thurs. August 23	M		25
773-804	Thurs. August 23	A		26
805-62	Mon. August 27	A		27
863-9	Fri. January 25, 2002	A		28
871-935	Sat. January 26	M		29
937-1040	Sun. January 27	M		30
1041	Tues. February 12	M		31

1st Session, 37th Parliament

# INDEX

TO THE  
OFFICIAL REPORT OF

DEBATES OF THE  
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY  
(HANSARD)

June 19 to July 24, 2001



A

**An Act to Ensure the Supremacy of Parliament**

(Bill 1) (Attorney General) 1R, 3-4

*Debate, speakers* (Plant) 3-4

**Auditor general**

Report, *Managing Interface Fire Risks*, 2001-02, tabled (Speaker) 37

B

**BCNU See British Columbia Nurses Union**

**Bills, Legislative**

1. An Act to Ensure the Supremacy of Parliament

\*2. Health Care Services Continuation Act

**British Columbia Nurses Union**

Negotiations for collective agreement *See also* Labour dispute involving health care professionals *under Health care*

government role (Collins) 23-4 (Hansen) 17 (MacPhail) 8-9, 11-2

overtime issues (Kwan) 21 (MacPhail) 13-4

withdrawal of services by nurses, non-nursing duties (Bruce) 26-7 (Kwan) 20, 26-8 (MacPhail) 26-7

**Bruce, Hon. Graham P. (Cowichan-Ladysmith)**

*As subject*

sponsorship of health services continuation bill (MacPhail) 14

B.C. Nurses Union, negotiations for collective agreement, withdrawal of services by nurses, non-nursing duties 26-7

Health care, labour dispute involving health care professionals, government actions to address issue, legislation 4, 6, 25, 29-32

Health Care Services Continuation Act

*debate* 4, 6, 25-36

application of Labour Relations Code to violations of act 34

definitions

“employee” 26

“nurse” 26

“paramedical professional” 26

expiration date 35

provisions

cooling-off period and collective bargaining provisions 6, 29-31, 33-4

strike vote provisions 29

purpose 4, 6

Public Education Support Staff Collective Bargaining Assistance Act, strike vote provisions 32

C

**Campbell, Hon. Gordon (Vancouver-Point Grey)**

*As subject*

actions re tax reductions for low- and middle-income earners (MacPhail) 11

Richmond, Claude, election as Speaker 1

**Chief electoral officer**

Letter of results of May 16, 2001, general election (Speaker) 3

**Clerk of the House**

Legislature, *election of Speaker* 1

**Collins, Hon. Gary (Vancouver-Fairview)**

B.C. Nurses Union, negotiations for collective agreement, government role 23-4

\* denotes bill having received royal assent

Health care

labour dispute involving health care professionals, government actions to address issue, legislation 4-6, 23-5 system, management by NDP administration 22-3

Health Care Services Continuation Act, *debate* 22-5

Health Employers Association of B.C., labour dispute involving nurses, collective bargaining negotiations, concessions 23-4

Kwan, Jenny, comments on labour dispute involving health professionals 22-3

Legislature, standing order 81, bills to receive three readings before passing, advancement of health services continuation bill through all stages in one day 4-6

MacPhail, Joy

actions re labour relations while minister of different ministries 23

comments on labour dispute involving health professionals 22-3

Privilege, right reserved by Joy MacPhail to raise matter respecting status of NDP members as official opposition and seating assignment for official opposition members 6

Weisbeck, John, appointment as Deputy Speaker 4

D

**Divisions, Recorded**

Health Care Services Continuation Act: 2R approved 25; amdt. to sec. 2(1)(c) negatived 28; amdt. to sec. 2(1)(d) negatived 31; amdt. to sec. 4 negatived 32; amdt. to sec. 5 negatived 35

**Doctors See Physicians**

E

**Elections**

Entering of certificate of results of May 16, 2001, general election into *Journals* of the House (Plant) 3

General election, May 16, 2001, results (Law Clerk) 3

**Elections B.C.**

Report on 1996 election tabled (Speaker) 37

F

**Farrell-Collins, Gary See Collins, Hon. Gary (Vancouver-Fairview)**

G

**Gardom, Hon. Garde B. See Lieutenant-Governor, Hon. Garde B. Gardom**

**Government**

Deputy ministers, salary increase (Kwan) 21 (MacPhail) 11

H

**Hansen, Hon. Colin (Vancouver-Quilchena)**

*As subject*

signing of petition of support for nurses (Kwan) 19-20 (MacPhail) 9

B.C. Nurses Union, negotiations for collective agreement, government role 17

Health care

labour dispute involving health care professionals

government actions to address issue 17-8

impact on patients and families 16

system, past and current state of B.C. system 15-7

Health Care Services Continuation Act, *debate* 15-8

Health Sciences Association of B.C., labour dispute involving health science professionals, collective bargaining negotiations, government role 17

## Hansen, Hon. Colin (Vancouver-Quilchena)

Liberal Party (BC Liberals), meetings on health care in B.C. 16-7

MacPhail, Joy, comments on issues  
education and labour relations 18  
health care services and labour relations 18

Nurses, employment terms, overtime issues 17-8

## Hawkins, Hon. Sindi (Kelowna-Mission)

Health care

health professionals, Liberal Party (BC Liberals) position 18

labour dispute involving health care professionals, government actions to address issue, legislation 18-9

system, past and current state of B.C. system 18-9

Health Care Services Continuation Act, *debate* 18-9

Liberal Party (BC Liberals), position on health professionals 18

## HEABC *See* Health Employers Association of British Columbia

### Health care

Government commitment (Throne speech) 2

Health professionals, Liberal Party (BC Liberals) position (Hawkins) 18 (MacPhail) 7-8

Labour dispute involving health care professionals  
draft announcement of agreement between involved parties (MacPhail) 9

government actions to address issue (Hansen) 17-8 (Throne speech) 2-3

government actions to address issue, legislation *See also*

#### Health Care Services Continuation Act

(Bruce) 4, 6, 25, 29-32 (Collins) 4-6, 23-5 (Hawkins) 18-9 (Kwan) 5, 19-22, 30 (MacPhail) 8-15, 27, 29-32, 34-5

impact on patients and families (Hansen) 16

System

management by NDP administration (Collins) 22-3

past and current state of B.C. system (Hansen) 15-7 (Hawkins) 18-9

### Health Care Services Continuation Act

(Bill 2) (Minister of Labour) 1R, 4; 2R, 6-25; C, 26-36; 3R, 36; RA, 36

*Amdts:* sec. 2(1)(c) (Kwan) 26, negated 28; sec. 2(1)(d) (Kwan) 28, negated 31; sec. 4 (MacPhail) 31, negated 32; sec. 5 (MacPhail) 33, negated 35

*Debate, speakers* (Bruce) 4, 6, 25-36 (Collins) 22-5 (Hansen) 15-8 (Hawkins) 18-9 (Kwan) 19-22, 25-32, 34 (MacPhail) 7-15, 26-36

Application of Labour Relations Code to violations of act (Bruce) 34 (Kwan) 34 (MacPhail) 33-4

Definitions

“employee” (Bruce) 26 (MacPhail) 26

“nurse” (Bruce) 26 (MacPhail) 26

“paramedical professional” (Bruce) 26 (MacPhail) 26

Expiration date (Bruce) 35 (MacPhail) 35-6

Provisions

cooling-off period and collective bargaining provisions (Bruce) 6, 29-31, 33-4 (Kwan) 29-32 (MacPhail) 8, 29-32

strike vote provisions (Bruce) 29 (Kwan) 28-9 (MacPhail) 29-31

Purpose (Bruce) 4, 6

### Health Employers Association of British Columbia

Labour dispute involving nurses dispute *See* Labour dispute involving health care professionals *under* **Health care**  
collective bargaining negotiations, concessions (Collins) 23-4 (Kwan) 20 (MacPhail) 9

Proposal re tabling of plan for recruitment and retention of health sector workers (MacPhail) 33

### Health Sciences Association of British Columbia

Labour dispute involving health science professionals dispute *See* Labour dispute involving health care professionals *under* **Health care**

collective bargaining negotiations, government role (Hansen) 17

### HSA *See* Health Sciences Association of British Columbia

## I

### Income tax

Personal tax rates, reductions for low- and middle-income earners, Liberal Party (BC Liberals) position (MacPhail) 11

## K

### Kwan, Jenny Wai Ching (Vancouver–Mount Pleasant)

*As subject*

comments on labour dispute involving health professionals (Collins) 22-3

B.C. Nurses Union, negotiations for collective agreement  
overtime issues 21

withdrawal of services by nurses, non-nursing duties 20, 26-8

Government, deputy ministers, salary increase 21

Hansen, Colin, signing of petition of support for nurses 19-20

Health care, labour dispute involving health care professionals, government actions to address issue, legislation 5, 19-22, 30

Health Care Services Continuation Act

*debate* 19-22, 25-32, 34

application of Labour Relations Code to violations of act 34

provisions

cooling-off period and collective bargaining provisions 29-32

strike vote provisions 28-9

Health Employers Association of B.C., labour dispute involving nurses, collective bargaining negotiations, concessions 20

Legislature, standing order 81, bills to receive three readings before passing, advancement of health services continuation bill through all stages in one day 5

Nurses, employment terms

duties, non-nursing duties 20

overtime issues 21

Stephens, Lynn, signing of petition of support for nurses 21-2

Trumper, Gillian, signing of petition of support for nurses 20

## L

### Labour

Essential service designation and legislation (MacPhail) 10

### Labour Relations Board

Ruling on withdrawal of services by nurses (MacPhail) 26-7

### Law Clerk

Elections, May 16, 2001, general election results 3

### Legislature

Bills, committee stage, proposed amendment ruled beyond scope of section of bill (Chair) 33 (MacPhail) 33

*Prorogation* 37



Speaker and Chair  
*appointment of Deputy Speaker* 4  
*election of Speaker* 1-2 (Clerk of the House) 1  
 Standing order 81, bills to receive three readings before passing, advancement of health services continuation bill through all stages in one day (Collins) 4-6 (Kwan) 5 (MacPhail) 6 (Speaker) 6

#### Liberal Party (BC Liberals)

Actions upon election as government (MacPhail) 11, 15  
 Meetings on health care in B.C. (Hansen) 16-7  
 MLAs, experience in chamber of first-time MLAs (MacPhail) 7  
 "A New Era for Health Professionals" policy document, content (MacPhail) 7, 12-3  
 Position on issues  
   health professionals (Hawkins) 18 (MacPhail) 7-8  
   personal tax rate reductions for low- and middle-income earners (MacPhail) 11

#### Lieutenant-Governor, Hon. Garde B. Gardom

*Prorogation address* 37  
*Throne speech address* 2-3

### M

#### MacPhail, Joy (Vancouver-Hastings)

*As subject*  
 actions re labour relations while minister of different ministries (Collins) 23  
 comments on education and labour relations (Hansen) 18  
 comments on health care services and labour relations (Hansen) 18  
 comments on labour dispute involving health professionals (Collins) 22-3  
 experience as first-time MLA 7  
 B.C. Nurses Union, negotiations for collective agreement government role 8-9, 11-2  
 overtime issues 13-4  
 withdrawal of services by nurses, non-nursing duties 26-7  
 Bruce, Graham, sponsorship of health services continuation bill 14  
 Campbell, Gordon, actions re tax reductions for low- and middle-income earners 11  
 Government, deputy ministers, salary increase 11  
 Hansen, Colin, signing of petition of support for nurses 9  
 Health care  
   health professionals, Liberal Party (BC Liberals) position 7-8  
   labour dispute involving health care professionals  
     draft announcement of agreement between involved parties 9  
     government actions to address issue, legislation 8-15, 27, 29-32, 34-5  
 Health Care Services Continuation Act  
   *debate* 7-15, 26-36  
   application of Labour Relations Code to violations of act 33-4  
   definitions  
     "employee" 26  
     "nurse" 26  
     "paradedical professional" 26  
   expiration date 35-6  
   provisions  
     cooling-off period and collective bargaining provisions 8, 29-32  
     strike vote provisions 29-31

Health Employers Association of B.C.  
   labour dispute involving nurses, collective bargaining negotiations, concessions 9  
   proposal re tabling of plan for recruitment and retention of health sector workers 33  
 Income tax, personal tax rate reductions for low- and middle-income earners, Liberal Party (BC Liberals) position 11  
 Labour, essential service designation and legislation 10  
 Labour Relations Board, ruling on withdrawal of services by nurses 26-7  
 Legislature  
   bills, committee stage, proposed amendment ruled beyond scope of section of bill 33  
   standing order 81, bills to receive three readings before passing, advancement of health services continuation bill through all stages in one day 6  
 Liberal Party (BC Liberals)  
   actions upon election as government 11, 15  
   MLAs, experience in chamber of first-time MLAs 7  
   "A New Era for Health Professionals" policy document, content 7, 12-3  
   position on issues  
     health professionals 7-8  
     personal tax rate reductions for low- and middle-income earners 11  
 McPherson, Debra, comments on labour dispute involving nurses 8  
 Nurses  
   employment terms  
     duties, non-nursing duties 26-7  
     overtime issues 13-4  
   recruitment and retention, government strategies 12-3  
 Physicians, labour disputes, physicians' withdrawal of services 10  
 Privilege, reserving right to raise matter respecting status of NDP members as official opposition and seating assignment for opposition members 4  
 Public Education Support Staff Collective Bargaining Assistance Act, provisions re appointment of industrial inquiry commissioner 32  
 Registered Nurses Association of B.C., work of association 12  
 Richmond, Claude, election as Speaker 1

#### McPherson, Debra

Comments on labour dispute involving nurses (MacPhail) 8

#### Motions

Advancement of Health Care Services Continuation Act through all stages in one day (standing order 81 motion)  
*Moved* (Collins) 4-6, approved 6  
*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 4-6 (Kwan) 5 (MacPhail) 6

### N

#### Nurses

Employment terms  
   duties, non-nursing duties (Kwan) 20 (MacPhail) 26-7  
   overtime issues (Hansen) 17-8 (Kwan) 21 (MacPhail) 13-4  
 Labour dispute involving nurses *See* Labour dispute involving health care professionals *under* **Health care**; Negotiations for collective agreement *under* **British Columbia Nurses Union**  
 Recruitment and retention, government strategies (MacPhail) 12-3

## Nurses

### P

#### Physicians

Labour disputes, physicians' withdrawal of services (MacPhail) 10

#### Plant, Hon. Geoff (Richmond-Steveston)

An Act to Ensure the Supremacy of Parliament, *debate* 3-4  
Elections, entering of certificate of results of May 16, 2001, general election into *Journals* of the House 3

Richmond, Claude, election as Speaker 2

*Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia*, printing 4

#### Police complaint commissioner

Annual report, 2000, tabled (Speaker) 37

#### Privilege

MacPhail, Joy (Vancouver-Hastings)

Reserving right to raise matter respecting status of New Democratic Party members as official opposition and seating assignment for official opposition members 4 (Speaker) 4 (Collins) 6

#### Prorogation address 37

#### Public Education Support Staff Collective Bargaining Assistance Act

Provisions

provisions re appointment of industrial inquiry commissioner (MacPhail) 32

strike vote provisions (Bruce) 32

### R

#### Registered Nurses Association of British Columbia

Work of association (MacPhail) 12

#### Richmond, Hon. Claude (Kamloops)

*As subject*

election as Speaker 1-2 (Campbell) 1 (MacPhail) 1 (Plant) 2

#### Rulings and statements by Chair or Speaker

Bills, committee stage, proposed amendment ruled beyond scope of section of bill 33

Privilege, right reserved by Joy MacPhail to raise matter respecting status of NDP members as official opposition and seating assignment for official opposition members 4  
Standing orders, order 81, bills to receive three readings before passing, advancement of health services continuation bill through all stages in one day 6

### S

#### Speaker and Deputy Speaker

Auditor general, 2001-02 report, *Managing Interface Fire Risks*, tabled 37

Chief electoral officer, letter of results of May 16, 2001, general election 3

Election of Speaker and Deputy Speaker *See* Speaker and Chair *under* **Legislature**

Elections B.C., report on 1996 election tabled 37

Police complaint commissioner, 2000 annual report tabled 37

#### Speech from the Throne 2-3

#### Stephens, Hon. Lynn (Langley)

*As subject*

signing of petition of support for nurses (Kwan) 21-2

### T

#### Throne speech *See* **Speech from the Throne**

#### Trumper, Gillian (Alberni-Qualicum)

*As subject*

signing of petition of support for nurses (Kwan) 20

### V

#### *Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia*

Printing (Plant) 4

### W

#### Weisbeck, John (Kelowna-Lake Country)

*As subject*

appointment as Deputy Speaker (Collins) 4

2nd Session, 37th Parliament

# INDEX

TO THE  
OFFICIAL REPORT OF

DEBATES OF THE  
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY  
(HANSARD)

July 24, 2001, to February 12, 2002



## A

- Abbotsford Airport**  
Impact on local development (de Jong) 207
- Abbotsford, B.C.**  
Meningitis outbreak in area *See Fraser Valley*
- Abbotsford-Clayburn constituency and area**  
Description (de Jong) 206-7  
Issues and concerns (de Jong) 207
- Abbott, Hon. George (Shuswap)**  
B.C., political history 117  
B.C. Building Code, review, government consultation with stakeholders 673, 675-6  
B.C. Liberal Party government  
commitments 118-9  
implementation of initiatives 119  
Business, subsidies, review, impact on non-profit sector 661  
Campbell, Gordon, introduction of private member's bill on responsibilities of municipalities 806  
Canada-B.C. Infrastructure Works program  
assessment of grant applications, local government input 663  
provincial funding 670  
Communities, official community plans, streamside protection requirements 662  
Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services ministry  
*estimates debate* 656-63, 665-70, 673-6  
accomplishments, goals and responsibilities 117-8, 656  
Community charter, concept 683  
Community Charter Council Act, *debate* 683-4  
Delta, responsibility of municipality to enforce building code, legal decision 806  
First Citizens Fund  
business loan program 661-3  
operation 659-60  
Horsefly, tourism, community enterprise grant 777  
Housing, affordable housing, government action 657-9, 775  
Housing Construction (Elderly Citizens) Act, repeal 657, 659  
Immigration, immigrants to B.C.  
government policy and programs 674  
settlement programs and services, funding 151, 665-7  
Indians, off-reserve Indians, programs and services for urban residents 674  
International Year of Volunteers 734  
Labour, Highway Constructors Ltd. union hiring model, elimination of use 119  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001, *debate* 854  
Multiculturalism, government policy and programs 673-4  
Municipalities  
amalgamations during NDP government administration 684  
grants from provincial government, reductions 684  
responsibility in enforcement of building code, legislation 806  
Municipalities Enabling and Validating Act (No. 3), *debate* 703-4, 778-9, 862  
Nisga'a people, eligibility for First Citizens Fund programs 659-60, 673  
Okanagan-Similkameen regional district, authority to levy parcel tax to recover arbitration case costs 703-4, 779  
Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games, arts fund 854  
Parliament Buildings, construction 117  
Provincial Capital Commission, future and mandate of commission 670  
Provincial health officer, approval of municipal anti-smoking bylaws, legislative authority 704, 779  
Rivers and streams, streamside protection, regulation 662  
Royal B.C. Museum  
legislation re Crown corporation status 669  
operating costs 669  
Royal London Wax Museum, rental agreement with Provincial Capital Commission 670  
Shuswap constituency and area, 2001 election results 117  
Strata property, condominiums, leaky-condos issue  
government action 667-8, 675-6  
NDP government action 807  
*Throne speech debate* 116-20  
Vancouver agreement 216-7  
Vancouver, downtown east side, conditions 217  
Volunteers and volunteer sector  
government funding of non-profit sector 660-1  
volunteerism 733-4
- Aboriginal Affairs, Select Standing Committee on**  
Mandate (Campbell) 751-2, 832 (Kwan) 423, 751-2, 832 (Plant) 422-3, 814-5  
Participation by NDP MLAs (MacPhail) 817
- Aboriginal Peoples Council**  
Meeting with government ministers (Kwan) 425 (Plant) 425
- Abuse** *See Violence*
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome** *See AIDS (Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)*
- An Act to Ensure the Supremacy of Parliament**  
(Bill 1) (Attorney General) 1R, 46-7  
*Debate, speakers* (Plant) 46-7
- An Act to Restore Transportation Services in Greater Vancouver**  
(Bill M201) (MacPhail) 1R, 139  
*Debate, speakers* (MacPhail) 139  
Purpose of bill (MacPhail) 139
- Advanced Education Council**  
Status (Bond) 416 (Kwan) 416
- Advanced Education, Ministry of**  
*Estimates*  
*debate* 386-90, 416-21  
*speakers* (Bond) 386-90, 416-21 (Kwan) 387-90, 416-21  
Overview of operations (Bond) 386-7
- Agencies** *See Agencies, boards and commissions under Government*
- Agricultural land reserve**  
Rationalization of lands in reserve (Hawes) 105
- Agriculture, Food and Fisheries, Ministry of**  
*Estimates*  
*debate* 427-32  
*speakers* (Chong) 428-30 (Masi) 431-2 (Penner) 430-1 (van Dongen) 427-32  
Annual performance reports, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 394  
Goals and responsibilities (van Dongen) 427-8  
Relationship with federal government (van Dongen) 428  
Work with other ministries (van Dongen) 428
- Agriculture industry**  
Berry farming industry *See Food industry*  
Bird management, use of cannons *See Berry farming industry under Food industry*  
Farms, sanitation standards (Les) 694 (van Dongen) 694  
Greenhouse industry  
impact of natural gas prices, cogeneration proposal (Penner) 430-1 (van Dongen) 430-1  
industry in B.C. (Penner) 430 (van Dongen) 430

## Agriculture industry

- Horticulture industry *See* Greenhouse industry *above under this main heading*
- Industry in B.C. (Lekstrom) 736-8 (Neufeld) 253 (van Dongen) 737-8
- Marketing of industry (van Dongen) 428
- AIDS (Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)**
  - Drug-resistant HIV strain, government action (Hansen) 439 (Mayencourt) 438-9
  - Education programs (Hansen) 439
- Air**
  - Air quality
    - protection, government action (Campbell) 183 (Collins) 150 (Kwan) 149-50, 183 (Murray) 149-50
    - smoking ban in the workplace *See* Regulations governing the workplace, smoking ban *under* **Workers Compensation Board**
  - Pollution, tax incentives to reduce pollution (Penner) 198
- Air Canada**
  - Discount airline, location of headquarters (Collins) 326
- Air Canada Championship**
  - 2001 golf championship, charity fundraising and volunteer participation (Hayer) 734
- Aitken, Karen**
  - Employment with Legislative Assembly (Speaker) 690
- Alberni Valley**
  - Proposed smelter project area, petition tabled (Trumper) 707
- Alberni-Qualicum constituency and area**
  - Description (Trumper) 172-3
- Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd.**
  - Contracts with B.C. Hydro *See* Contracts with Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd. *under* **British Columbia Hydro and Power Authority**
  - Dredging of Tahtsa Narrows to increase water flow, government involvement in project (Hagen) 504 (MacKay) 504
- Ambulance service**
  - Funding issues (MacPhail) 527
- Anderson, Val J. (Vancouver-Langara)**
  - As subject*
    - political background 236
  - B.C. Building Code, review, government consultation with stakeholders 673
  - Budget debate* 236-8
  - Children, early childhood development, importance 285
  - Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services ministry *estimates debate* 673-4
  - establishment 285
  - Community Charter Council Act, *debate* 685
  - Community charter, legislation, private member's bill 685
  - Education, parents' involvement in schools 286
  - Government
    - community focus 284-7
    - ministries, roles 284-6
  - Immigration, immigrants to B.C., government policy and programs 673
  - Indians
    - needs, government support 238
    - off-reserve Indians, programs and services for urban residents 674
  - International Year of Volunteers 341
  - Multiculturalism, government policy and programs 673
  - Throne speech debate* 284-7
  - Transition houses, funding 510
  - Vancouver-Langara constituency and area, description 238
  - Violence, family violence, programs and services for victims of domestic abuse 510
  - Volunteers, volunteerism 340-1
  - Welfare
    - social reforms, government funding 236-7
    - social services, government response to needs 236-7
- Apprenticeship** *See* **Skills training**
- Aquaculture industry**
  - Industry in B.C., government plan (van Dongen) 427
- Arts** *See* **Culture**
- Assault** *See* **Violence**
- Attorney General, Ministry of, and Ministry Responsible for Human Rights**
  - Reports tabled
    - 1999-2000 annual report (Plant) 777
    - 2000-01 annual performance report (Plant) 777
- Attorney General, Ministry of, and Ministry Responsible for Treaty Negotiations**
  - Estimates*
    - debate* 421-7
    - speakers* (Kwan) 423-7 (Plant) 421-7
  - Goals and responsibilities (Plant) 421-2
  - Initiatives of Attorney General ministry (Plant) 255-7
  - Single minister for both portfolios (Plant) 255
- Auditor general**
  - Budget (Collins) 404
  - Environmental audits *See also* **Environmental audit commissioner** (Collins) 404, 412 (MacPhail) 406
  - Reports, review by legislative committee *See* **Public Accounts, Select Standing Committee on**
  - Reports tabled
    - 1999-2000 annual report (Speaker) 871
    - 2000-01 annual report (Speaker) 871
    - 2001-02 report, *Building Better Reports: Public Performance Reporting Practices in British Columbia* (Speaker) 871
    - 2001-02 report, *Transportation in Greater Vancouver: A Review of Agreements Between the Province and TransLink and of TransLink's Governance Structure* (Speaker) 391
    - financial statements for year ended March 31, 2001 (Speaker) 229
- Autism**
  - Diagnosis and incidence (Jarvis) 381 (Reid, L.) 381
  - Treatment
    - applied behaviour analysis, therapist supply (Brenzinger) 386 (Reid, L.) 386
    - funding and implementation (Chong) 381-2 (Hogg) 382 (Jarvis) 379 (Reid, L.) 380-2
- Automobiles**
  - Insurance, competition in provision of automobile insurance (Campbell) 836-7 (MacPhail) 836-7
  - Photo radar program
    - cancellation (Coleman) 453-5, 496 (MacPhail) 454-5 (Plant) 421, 452
    - cancellation, impact on revenues to government (Coleman) 497 (MacKay) 497 (Plant) 256
    - operation of program (Plant) 255-6
    - repeal of legislative provisions (MacPhail) 452-4 (Plant) 414, 452-4
  - Taxation, surtax on higher-priced vehicles
    - raising of threshold for application of tax (Collins) 133 (Krueger) 271
    - raising of threshold for application of tax, return and buyback of vehicles to avoid tax (Collins) 326, 412-3
    - surtax (Barisoff) 513 (MacPhail) 513

Traffic fines, revenues to community policing and youth services (Coleman) 501 (Lee) 501  
 Traffic safety  
     development of traffic safety strategy (Coleman) 454 (MacPhail) 452-4 (Plant) 452-3  
     intersection camera program (Plant) 414, 453  
     speed-related offences, reporting of statistics (Coleman) 454 (MacPhail) 454

**B**

**Baker, Simon**

Death (Throne speech) 39

**Balanced Budget Act**

Repeal (Collins) 328 (MacPhail) 330-1

**Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act**

(Bill 4) (Minister of Finance) 1R, 137-8; 2R, 328-33; C, 442; 3R, 442; RA, 609

*Divisions:* 2R approved 333

*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 137-8, 328-9, 331-3, 442 (MacPhail) 329-31

Purpose of bill (Collins) 137

**The Bank of Nova Scotia**

Acquisition of National Trust Co. and transfer of personal trusts (Sultan) 704, 778

**The Bank of Nova Scotia Trust Company Act, 2001**

(Bill Pr403) (Sultan) 1R, 704; 2R, 778; C, 778; 3R, 778; RA, 862

*Debate, speakers* (Sultan) 704, 778

**Barisoff, Hon. Bill (Penticton–Okanagan Valley)**

Automobiles, taxation, surtax on higher-priced vehicles 513  
 B.C., residents leaving B.C. 298-9

B.C. Liberal Party  
     2001 election win 298

    government, commitments 299-300

Corporations, corporate capital tax, collection of tax 513

Education, system, reforms 299

Government, revenues

    collection

        collection from forestry companies 512

        collection of outstanding debts 492

        cost-effectiveness 492-3

        fairness and equity 492, 514-5

    integration of revenue sources 492, 513

Income tax, personal income tax reduction 298-9

Louie, Clarence, work on economic development of Osoyoos Indian band 299

Osoyoos Indian band, economic development initiatives 299-300

Penticton–Okanagan Valley constituency and area, description 298-9

Provincial Revenue ministry

*estimates debate* 491-4, 510-5

    accomplishments 402-3

    electronic service delivery 492-3

    employees, number of full-time-equivalent positions 513

    relationship with Finance ministry 515

    responsibilities 402-3, 511-4

Sales tax, provincial sales tax

    revenue forecast 493-4, 510

    social services tax return, development of new form 492

*Throne speech debate* 298-300

**Barlee, Bill**

Position on Heritage Conservation Act (Penner) 504

**BCNU**

Negotiations for collective agreement *See* **Nurses**

**Bears *See* Wildlife**

**Bell, Larry**

Appointment as chair and chief executive officer of B.C. Hydro

    employment terms (Campbell) 613-4 (MacPhail) 613-4

    holding of private energy company shares during employment (MacPhail) 407-8

    qualifications (Collins) 409-10

    Comments on board recruitment for B.C. Hydro (MacPhail) 441

**Bell, Pat (Prince George North)**

B.C., northern B.C., forest industry in region 290

B.C. Liberal Party government, implementation of initiatives 162

*Budget debate* 161-3

Crown corporations, compliance with local land use and zoning bylaws 705

Economy, impact on provision of social services 288

Education

    curriculum, high school athletic programs 290-1

    designation as essential service 290, 606

Forest industry

    industry in B.C. 162, 290

    pest control, mountain pine beetle infestation 162-3

    value-added sector 163, 334-5

Forest Renewal B.C., review of agency 290

Government, information, ease of public access 289

Heather Park Middle School, construction materials 163

Income tax, personal income tax reduction, amount of reduction 288

Indians, treaty negotiations, referendum on principles 291

Investment in B.C. 288

Labour, Highway Constructors Ltd. union hiring model, elimination of use 289

Mackenzie, issues and concerns in area 287

Nurses, supply, government initiatives 589-90

Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games, potential benefits 289-90

Prince George North constituency and area, description 162

Skeena Cellulose Inc., viability of company 566-7

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 606

*Throne speech debate* 287-91

Workers Compensation Board, service issues 289

**Belsey, Bill (North Coast)**

North Coast constituency and area

    description 191

    issues and concerns 191-2

Oil and gas industry, offshore drilling

    environmental impact studies 192

    potential role in economy 192-3

Skeena Cellulose Inc., viability of company 191-2

*Throne speech debate* 191-3

**Bennett, Bill (East Kootenay)**

Coal industry, role in B.C. economy 56

East Kootenay constituency and area

    description 55

    issues and concerns 56-8

Forest industry in B.C. 56

Hunting in B.C. 57-8

Kootenay area, drought conditions in East Kootenays, government action 439

Kootenay-Boundary land use plan, socioeconomic impact 567-9

## Bennett, Bill (East Kootenay)

Mining industry in B.C. 56  
*Throne speech debate* 55-8  
Wildlife, grizzly bear hunting 57-8  
Youth, employment opportunities in B.C. 58

## Berry farming industry *See* Food industry

## Bhullar, Tony (Surrey-Newton)

Government, values 81  
Surrey-Newton constituency and area, description 81  
*Throne speech debate* 81-2

## Bills, Legislative

1. An Act to Ensure the Supremacy of Parliament
- \*2. Taxation Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
- \*3. Corporation Capital Tax Amendment Act, 2001
- \*4. Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act
- \*5. Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001
- \*6. Supply Act (No. 2), 2001
- \*7. Constitution (Fixed Election Dates) Amendment Act, 2001
- \*8. School (Protection of Parent Volunteers) Amendment Act, 2001
- \*9. Health Authorities Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001
- \*10. Public Service (Merit Employment Commissioner) Amendment Act, 2001
- \*11. Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
- \*12. Community Charter Council Act
- \*13. Greater Vancouver Transit Services Settlement Act
- \*14. Crown Corporations Governance Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
- \*15. Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act
- \*16. Parental Responsibility Act
- \*17. Provincial Court Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001
- \*18. Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
- \*19. Consumer Protection Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
- \*20. Lobbyists Registration Act
- \*21. Supply Act, 2001-2002
- \*22. Skills Development and Fair Wage Repeal Act
- \*23. Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001
- \*24. Crime Victim Assistance Act
- \*25. Municipalities Enabling and Validating Act (No. 3)
- \*26. Timber Sale Licence Replacement (Sliammon First Nation) Act
- \*27. Education Services Collective Agreement Act
- \*28. Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act
- \*29. Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act
- M201. An Act to Restore Transportation Services in Greater Vancouver
- \*Pr401. Fumertons Limited (Corporate Restoration) Act, 2001
- \*Pr402. Fumerton Holdings Limited (Corporate Restoration) Act, 2001
- \*Pr403. The Bank of Nova Scotia Trust Company Act, 2001

## Blackwell Stores Ltd.

Dispute with Naramata irrigation district, Okanagan-Similkameen regional district parcel tax to recover costs of arbitration *See* Authority to levy parcel tax *under* Okanagan-Similkameen regional district

## Blood

Cost and delivery of blood services (Hansen) 559  
(MacPhail) 559

## Bloy, Harry (Burquitlam)

*As subject*  
community office, use by community and charitable groups 94

Burquitlam constituency and area, description 93  
Canadian Federation of Students, representation on provincial education committee 692-3  
Education, student enrolment in local schools, magnet school issue 393  
Heritage, town criers 212-3  
Oak Bay International Town Crier Competition 212-3  
Post-secondary education, provincial education committee, representation on committee by student associations 692-3  
*Throne speech debate* 93-4  
Volunteers, volunteerism 93-4

## Bond, David

Comments on proposed referendum on treaty principles (Kwan) 749

## Bond, Hon. Shirley (Prince George-Mount Robson)

Advanced Education Council, status 416  
Advanced Education ministry  
*estimates debate* 386-90, 416-21  
overview of operations 386-7  
B.C. Liberal Party government  
implementation of initiatives 229-30  
priorities 230  
*Budget debate* 178-9, 229-30  
Canadian Federation of Students, representation on provincial education committee 693  
Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation, millennium scholarship program, B.C. participation in federal program 420  
Canadian Skills Competition, winners commended 99  
Education  
designation as essential service 550  
labour disputes, impact on student attendance 550  
Government, public trust 229  
High-technology industry, training programs, accessibility 509  
Industry Training and Apprenticeship Commission, budget 387  
Labour Relations Code, changes, government consultation 550  
Okanagan area, university in area 417  
Okanagan University College, board, replacement 417  
Post-secondary education  
distance education 902-3  
funding 388, 419-20  
provincial education committee, representation on committee by student associations 693  
student financial assistance  
creditworthiness checks and student appeals 420-1  
system, changes 420  
system, government vision 388  
training accord with government 420  
tuition  
fees, concept of no tuition fees 388  
fees, impact on accessibility of post-secondary education 388  
review of tuition fees 705, 807-8  
review of tuition fees, consultation 389-90, 416  
review of tuition fees, consultation, publication of public input 390, 416  
tuition freeze and reduction 248, 388  
tuition freeze, impact on costs 387  
tuition freeze, impact on institutions 389  
tuition freeze, measurement of success 389, 416

\* denotes bill having received royal assent



- Prince George–Mount Robson constituency and area, description 178-9
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
*debate* 902-3  
 provisions, class size and school calendar 902-3  
 purpose of bill 902-3
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 550
- Skills training, skilled labour shortage, government action 509
- Taxation, tax reductions, impact on economy 179
- Universities, colleges and institutes  
 capital plans 418-9  
 labour relations, status of employer’s bargaining with faculty and support staff 418  
 university colleges  
 board membership 417  
 mandate 417
- University of Phoenix, granting of degrees in B.C. 418
- Vancouver, Woodward’s Building redevelopment, Simon Fraser University proposal 419
- Bonds**  
 Savings bonds, elimination of B.C. savings bonds program (Collins) 342-3
- Bray, Jeff (Victoria–Beacon Hill)**  
*As subject*  
 family background 77
- B.C. Liberal Party government, implementation of initiatives 77, 79  
*Budget debate* 262-6
- Budgets  
 2001 economic and fiscal update, impact on province 263  
 budget-making process, process during NDP administration 264-5
- Children, child care, government commitment 265-6
- Culture, government funding of arts sector 218-9
- Environment, environmental protection, government action 266
- Government  
 accessibility, access by public and caucus members 266  
 core services review 265
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act, *debate* 934
- Home care, home support services, funding 509
- Human Resources ministry, budget reductions 264
- Income assistance  
 rates, 1996 reduction 264  
 recipients, desire to work 264
- Income tax, personal income tax reduction, impact on low-income earners 263
- Merit employment commissioner, need for commissioner 726
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
*debate* 908  
 purpose of bill 908
- Public Service (Merit Employment Commissioner) Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 726
- Taxation, tax reductions, impact on economy 264  
*Throne speech debate* 76-9
- Victoria  
 performing arts centre proposal 218  
 Symphony Splash concert 218-9
- Victoria–Beacon Hill constituency and area  
 description 77-9  
 election campaign workers 726
- Brenzinger, Elayne (Surrey-Whalley)**  
*As subject*  
 personal background 177
- Autism, treatment, applied behaviour analysis, therapist supply 386
- B.C. Liberal Party government, commitments 177-8  
*Budget debate* 176-8
- Children and Family Development ministry, *estimates debate* 385-6
- Children, child care, supported child care program 385
- Competition, Science and Enterprise ministry, *estimates debate* 361
- Pacific National Exhibition, potential move to Surrey-Whalley area 361
- Surrey-Whalley constituency and area, description 176-7
- Brice, Susan (Saanich South)**  
*As subject*  
 personal background 115
- Education  
 charter schools 277  
 system, reforms 115-6
- Government, caucus committees, Committee on Health, role 116
- Parental Responsibility Act  
*debate* 793  
 definitions, “parent,” inclusion of adoptive parents 793
- Saanich South constituency and area, description 115  
*Throne speech debate* 115-6
- Vancouver Island Technology Park, work of institution 116
- British Columbia**  
 History, political history (Abbott) 117
- Northern B.C.  
 forest industry in region (Bell) 290  
 health care services in northern and rural areas (Visser) 296  
 issues and concerns (MacKay) 281-2  
 public education system (MacPhail) 901
- Opportunities in province (Clark) 239 (Manhas) 111-2 (Santori) 157
- Province remaining as part of Canada (Masi) 190-1
- Residents leaving B.C. (Barisoff) 298-9
- British Columbia Arts Council**  
 Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 809
- British Columbia Assets and Land Corporation**  
 Role (Hagen) 503
- British Columbia Association of Social Workers**  
 Letter from president re parental responsibility legislation  
*See Kissner, Robert*
- Position on parental responsibility legislation (Coleman) 720 (Kwan) 714 (MacPhail) 710
- B.C. Benefits program**  
 Appeal process (Chong) 472-3 (Coell) 472
- British Columbia Building Code**  
 Review, government consultation with stakeholders (Abbott) 673, 675-6 (Anderson) 673 (Stewart, R.) 675-6
- British Columbia Buildings Corporation**  
 Annual report, 2000-01 (Collins) 394  
 Government plans for corporation (Campbell) 771 (MacPhail) 771
- British Columbia Cancer Agency**  
 Provision of funding for cancer medication and treatment (Hansen) 646
- British Columbia Centre for Excellence in HIV/AIDS, Vancouver, B.C.**  
 Research activities (Hansen) 439 (Mayencourt) 439

## **British Columbia Ferry Corporation**

### **British Columbia Ferry Corporation**

- Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 809
- Capital projects (Reid, J.) 433
- Fast ferries construction project, cost (Whittred) 234
- Operations *See Ferries and ferry services*

### **British Columbia Gas Inc.**

- Influence on government energy policy (MacPhail) 441
- Privatization (MacPhail) 408

### **British Columbia Heritage Trust**

- Reports tabled
  - 2000-01 annual report (Collins) 394
  - 2000-01 annual report and financial statements (Collins) 809

### **British Columbia Housing Management Commission**

- Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 809

### **British Columbia Human Rights Commission**

- Chief commissioner *See Sims, Mary-Woo*
- Review by government (Plant) 102

### **British Columbia Hydro and Power Authority**

- Accounting practices, triple-line accounting (MacPhail) 407
- Chief executive officer *See Bell, Larry*
- Contracts with Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd. (MacKay) 535 (Neufeld) 535
- Directors, association with other power companies (MacPhail) 407, 440-2 (Plant) 440, 442
- Governance, legislation *See Crown Corporations Governance Statutes Amendment Act, 2001*
- Privatization and deregulation (MacPhail) 613-4, 693
- Rates, freeze
  - B.C. Liberal Party position (Collins) 854-5 (MacPhail) 854-5
  - continuation (Collins) 854 (Plant) 721
- Sale of electricity to California utilities
  - payment owing (Penner) 197
  - sale (Neufeld) 533-4 (Penner) 533-4
- Wind-powered electricity generation demonstration project (Neufeld) 536 (Penner) 536

### **British Columbia Investment Management Corporation**

- Investment of public sector pension funds (MacPhail) 542

### **British Columbia Liberal Party**

- 2001 election campaign (Clark) 238-9
- 2001 election win (Barisoff) 298
- Government
  - accountability and openness (Kwan) 968-9, 971 (Throne speech) 39-40
  - actions since election (Kwan) 894
  - commitments (Abbott) 118-9 (Barisoff) 299-300 (Brenzinger) 177-8 (Lee) 126 (Neufeld) 252-3 (Plant) 257
  - commitments in *New Era* document, status as measurement of government performance (Campbell) 740 (MacPhail) 740
  - goals re health and quality of life (MacPhail) 154-6
  - implementation of initiatives (Abbott) 119 (Bell) 162 (Bond) 229-30 (Bray) 77, 79 (Chong) 109 (Cobb) 76 (Coleman) 209-10 (Collins) 855 (de Jong) 208 (Jarvis) 121 (Kerr) 80 (Lekstrom) 74 (MacPhail) 63, 723 (Sahota) 160 (Suffredine) 92 (Throne speech) 40-1 (Wong) 114
  - implementation of initiatives, pace of change (Collins) 333, 409
  - long-term planning (Christensen) 166 (Stewart, R.) 282
  - mandate (Throne speech) 39-40

- plans for health care system (Kwan) 320-3 (MacPhail) 312-20
- priorities (Bond) 230 (Bruce) 225 (Christensen) 300-2 (Coleman) 280 (Hayer) 172 (Les) 67-8 (Throne speech) 40

### **Government, position on issues**

- environmental management (Murray) 581
- MLAs' positions on Education Services Collective Agreement Act (Kwan) 875
- Government, position on issues while in opposition
  - Environment and Sustainability Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, position when bill introduced (Collins) 410-1 (MacPhail) 405, 407
  - Medical Practitioners Amendment Act, 2001 (Collins) 461 (Hawkins) 460, 462 (MacPhail) 459-61

### **British Columbia Lottery Corporation**

- Annual report, 1999-2000, tabled (Collins) 862

### **British Columbia Medical Association**

- Determination of membership (MacPhail) 543, 574-5

### **British Columbia Nurses Union**

- Negotiations for collective agreement *See Nurses*

### **British Columbia Pavilion Corporation**

- Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 809

### **B.C. Progress Board**

- Establishment of board (Throne speech) 41
- Mandate (MacPhail) 316-7
- Members
  - exemption from lobbyists registry (MacPhail) 620 (Plant) 621, 695-7
  - members (MacPhail) 62-3, 156
- Role (Campbell) 759-60, 825

### **British Columbia Public School Employers Association**

- Position on specialist teachers in public education system (Kwan) 890

### **British Columbia Railway Group of Companies**

- Corporate revenue (Reid, J.) 433

### **British Columbia School Trustees Association**

- Position on parent volunteers in schools (Clark) 309 (Kwan) 309

### **British Columbia Securities Commission**

- Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Thorpe) 83

### **British Columbia Seniors Games**

- 2001 games in Surrey (Cheema) 735 (Falcon) 735-6 (Hayer) 734 (Locke) 734-6

### **B.C. Sharing program**

- Elimination (Kwan) 260

### **British Columbia Summer Games**

- 2001 games in Surrey (Locke) 168

### **British Columbia Teachers Federation**

- Comments on use of parent volunteers in schools (Kwan) 309
- Position on specialist teachers in public education system (Kwan) 890

### **British Columbia Trade and Investment Office**

- Overseas offices, accountability (Lee) 363 (Thorpe) 363
- Trade missions *See Exports and imports*

### **British Columbia Transit Corporation**

- Budget (Reid, J.) 433

### **British Columbia Wine Institute**

- Annual report, 2000-01 (Collins) 394

### **Brown, Martyn**

- Comments on treaty negotiation process (MacPhail) 817

**Bruce, Hon. Graham P. (Cowichan-Ladysmith)**

*As subject*

actions re labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals (Kwan) 321-2 (MacPhail) 313, 316  
 comments on issues  
   impact of secondhand smoke in the workplace 775 (MacPhail) 774-5  
   legislated cooling-off period for labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals (MacPhail) 313-4  
 experience in Thailand 311-2  
 B.C. Liberal Party government, priorities 225  
 Construction industry  
   labour relations, repeal of legislative provisions, impact on workers, industry and economy 590-5  
   public projects  
     bidding system 587, 623  
     fair-wage requirement, elimination 587  
     fair-wage requirement, number of current projects 622-3  
   sectoral bargaining 541  
   workers, supply of skilled workers 623  
 Education  
   combined primary classes 938  
   designation as essential service  
     application for designation 601  
     designation 541, 596-600, 602, 606-7  
     determination of essential service levels 598-600  
     legislation, impact on school board resources 604-6  
     scope of designation 595  
   junior kindergarten, class size provision in collective agreement 937-8  
   labour disputes, impact on student attendance 540  
   special education and special needs, segregated classroom issue 982  
   system, flexibility and choice in system 885-6  
 Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
   *debate* 864, 871-2, 884, 937-65  
   purpose 864, 871  
   supremacy over Labour Relations Code 964  
   supremacy over locally made provisions in collective agreements 939  
 Government, ministers, salaries 975  
 Great Britain, House of Commons, free votes 908  
 Greater Vancouver Transit Services Settlement Act  
   *debate* 211, 220, 224-8  
   definitions, "Canadian Auto Workers Local 111" and "Canadian Auto Workers Local 2200" 225  
   provisions  
     operational review committee, date of finalization of resolutions 226  
     operational review committee, part-time employees and spareboard rules issue 220  
     sharing of cost savings realized through efficiencies 225  
     special mediator 225, 227-8  
   purpose of bill 211, 220  
 Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
   *debate* 865-6, 909-11, 923, 934, 1010-5, 1018, 1022-3, 1026-7, 1029-39  
   consultation 923  
   definitions, "worksite" 1010-1  
   document on proposed regulations for bill tabled 866  
   prohibition on action for damages or compensation 1038-9  
   purpose of bill 865, 909-11

Health care  
 costs 909  
 paramedicals and health professionals  
   labour dispute, history of dispute 311-2, 372  
   labour dispute, job action 398  
   legislated collective agreement 307  
   legislated collective agreement, dispute resolution 400-2  
   legislated collective agreement, process to establish agreement 394-9  
   negotiations for collective agreement, government role 276, 310-1, 324  
   role in health care system 397  
   wage-and-benefit agreements 311, 397-8  
 privatization of services 1014  
 service delivery, transfer of functions and services within or to health sector employers and worksites 911, 1012-5  
 workers  
   assignment of workers within or to worksites 910, 1010-1, 1014-5, 1018  
   consultation with workers 1022  
   employment security protections 909-11, 1026-7  
   layoff and bumping rights 910-1, 934, 1010-1, 1029-31  
   severance entitlements 934, 1026  
 Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
   *debate* 302-3, 310-2, 323-4, 365-76, 394-402  
   commencement and expiration dates 402  
   definitions, unions represented by bargaining associations in bill 365, 394  
   purpose of bill 302-3, 310-2  
 Health Committee, consultation with public and stakeholders 923  
 Industry Training and Apprenticeship Commission, role 700-1  
 Kelleher, Stephen  
   report on labour dispute involving health professionals 395  
   role in labour dispute involving health professionals 400-1  
 Labour Relations Board, workload and funding issues 603  
 Labour Relations Code, changes, government consultation 551, 577, 591-3  
 Legislature, free votes 908  
 MLAs, salaries 975  
 NDP  
   performance as government during 1991-2001 period 102, 224, 324, 973-4  
   position on collective bargaining 224-5  
 Nurses  
   legislated collective agreement  
     dispute resolution 400-2  
     legislated settlement 306  
     process to establish agreement 366-75  
   negotiations for collective agreement  
     government role 275-6, 310-1  
     government role, mass resignation by nurses issue 246-8  
   wage-and-benefit agreements 311, 373-6  
 Pension Benefits Standards Act, suspension of benefits provisions, frequency of use 607  
 Pensions, multi-employer pension plans, suspension of benefits of early retirees returning to work in same trade 541, 607

## Bruce, Hon. Graham P. (Cowichan-Ladysmith)

- Post-secondary education
  - accessibility, relationship with number of facilities 972
  - capital projects, status 973-4
  - distance education 973, 975-6
  - system, reforms 967-77
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act
  - debate* 865, 885-6, 908, 966-77, 979-83, 987-8, 990-2, 996, 999-1003
  - consultation 969
  - definitions
    - "class" 980-3
    - "institution" 966, 968, 971
  - free vote 908
  - provisions
    - class size 865, 885-6, 977
    - dispute resolution 979
    - dispute resolution, appointment of arbitrator 1002-3
    - distance education 973, 975-6
    - school calendar 865, 885-6, 970, 976-7
    - school meals program 990-2
    - special education 980, 1001
    - specialist teachers 885-6
  - purpose of bill 865, 885-6, 908
- Ready, Vince
  - reports on issues
    - labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals 366-9
    - recommendations on settlement of transit dispute in lower mainland 220
  - role as mediator
    - role in labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals 400-1
    - role in transit dispute in lower mainland 227-8
- School Act, provisions re class size 885
- School boards/districts
  - collective agreements, amalgamation of agreements, impact on teachers' salaries 953-9
  - delivery of school meals program, contracted services 991-2
  - powers re class size and school calendar 865, 885-6
- School meals program 990-2
- Skills Development and Fair Wage Act
  - contracts awarded under act, status after repeal of act 623, 702
  - repeal 587
  - staff responsible for act, status after repeal of act 701
- Skills Development and Fair Wage Repeal Act
  - debate* 587, 622-3, 625, 700-2
  - consequential amendments 702
- Skills Development and Labour ministry
  - estimates debate* 495
  - goals and responsibilities 495
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
  - debate* 507, 540-1, 551-2, 571-5, 577-80, 590-608
  - purpose of bill 507, 540-1
- Skills training
  - apprenticeship and training opportunities 700-1
  - ministerial responsibility 701
- Teachers
  - collective agreements
    - agreements 996, 999
    - legislated settlement 871-2
  - collective bargaining
    - bargaining structure, implementation of new structure 962
    - commission to review structures and procedures 872
    - commission to review structures and procedures, recommendations 962-3
    - dispute resolution 949-51
    - items agreed to by both parties 949-50
  - commitment and role 871
  - negotiations for collective agreement
    - negotiations 603, 606
    - negotiations, history 961
    - progress 884, 950
  - salaries
    - call-out rate and grid system 945-8
    - comparison with other provinces and occupations 943, 945
    - daily rate under amalgamated collective agreements 956-7
    - increase 884, 940-4, 957
- Trade unions
  - certification process 579
  - certification votes
    - sealing of ballot box 571
    - secret ballot requirement 541, 580
    - threshold of signatures to obtain vote 572-4
    - time limit for vote 577
  - collective bargaining, NDP position 224-5
  - rate of unionization in B.C. 573-4
- Transit services, labour dispute in lower mainland
  - document tabled re recommendations made by Vincent Ready for settlement of transit dispute 225
  - legislated settlement 211, 220, 227-8
- Universities, college and institute instructors, collective agreements, legislation 977
- Welfare
  - social services
    - accords between workers and employers in sector 909-11, 1032
    - employers, participation in health benefits trust 1038
    - successorship accord and rights 1023, 1033-4, 1036-7
  - social services, workers
    - bumping rights and severance entitlements 1032-3
    - collective agreements, voiding of provisions based on accords 1033-4, 1036-7
    - employment security protections 911, 1037-8
    - wages and benefits 910, 1034, 1036
- Workers Compensation Board, smoking ban, implementation 706, 775
- Budget (2001-02)** *See also Budgets*
  - Economic and fiscal update (Collins) 131-5; budget approved, 274
  - Debate* 135-7, 139-45, 152-79, 229-43, 249-74
  - Debate, speakers* (Anderson) 236-8 (Bell) 161-3 (Bond) 178-9, 229-30 (Bray) 262-6 (Brenzinger) 176-8 (Christensen) 163-7 (Clark) 238-41 (Collins) 272-4 (Halsey-Brandt) 141-3 (Hamilton) 174-5 (Hawes) 266-9 (Hayer) 170-2 (Krueger) 270-2 (Kwan) 257-62 (Locke) 167-8 (Long) 241-2, 249-51 (McMahon) 175-6 (MacPhail) 135-7, 152-7 (Manhas) 269-70 (Nebbeling) 230-1 (Neufeld) 251-4 (Nijjar) 168-70 (Plant) 254-7 (Sahota) 160-1 (Santori) 157-60 (Stewart, R.) 143-5 (Sultan) 139-41 (Trumper) 172-4 (Visser) 231-4 (Whittred) 234-6
- Committee of Supply resolutions approved and supplementary funds granted 839

**Budget Measures Implementation Act**

Amendments *See* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001**

**Budget Transparency and Accountability Act**

Purpose of bill (MacPhail) 146

**Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001**

(Bill 5) (Minister of Finance) 1R, 137-8; 2R, 403-12; C, 442-3; 3R, 443; RA, 609

*Divisions:* 2R approved 412

*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 137-8, 403-4, 409-12, 443 (MacPhail) 404-9

Purpose of bill (Collins) 137-8, 403

**Budgets**

2001 economic and fiscal update *See also* **Budget (2001-02)** content, application of trickle-down theory (MacPhail) 135-6, 152

content re air quality protection measures (Collins) 150 (Kwan) 149-50 (Murray) 149-50

content re child care funding (MacPhail) 150-1 (Stephens) 150-1

content re local autonomy (Santori) 160

content re technology initiatives (Santori) 159

content, risk (MacPhail) 331

deficit budget (Hawes) 268 (Kwan) 258 (MacPhail) 135-7, 152-3

impact on province (Bray) 263

impact on province, checklist (MacPhail) 153-6

review of program expenditures (Campbell) 824-5 (Kwan) 824

use of NDP government's accounts as basis (Campbell) 823 (MacPhail) 823-4

2001-02 budget *See also* 2001 economic and fiscal update *above under this main heading*

balanced budget (MacPhail) 330

conditions since March 15, 2001 (Collins) 132

2002-03 budget

ministry service plans (Collins) 329

public consultation process (Collins) 810

**Balanced-budget legislation *See also* Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act**

(Collins) 328 (Penner) 198

Budget-making process

deficit financing (Hawes) 268 (MacPhail) 152-3

legislation *See* **Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001**

ministerial responsibility for budget success, salary hold-back (Collins) 328

process (Collins) 403

process during NDP administration (Bray) 264-5

setting of budget targets (Collins) 328

three-year plans for ministries (Collins) 134, 342

Fiscal panel review, conclusions from study of B.C. financial situation (Collins) 132

Funding for education and health care, maintenance of spending levels (Campbell) 823-4 (MacPhail) 823-4

Special warrants, elimination of use (Collins) 134

**Bulkley Valley–Stikine constituency and area**

Description (MacKay) 280-1

**Bullying *See* Violence**

**Burnaby, B.C.**

Community policing office, operation (Coleman) 499

High-technology industry (Nuraney) 562 (Thorpe) 563

Oil refinery in area *See* **Chevron Canada Resources Ltd.**

**Burnaby Business Excellence Awards**

Awards (Nuraney) 562-3 (Thorpe) 563

**Burnaby North constituency and area**

Description (Lee) 126

Issues and concerns (Lee) 126-7

**Burnaby school district *See* School district 41 (Burnaby)**

**Burnaby-Edmonds constituency and area**

Description (Sahota) 160-1

Issues and concerns (Sahota) 160-1

**Burnaby-Willingdon constituency and area**

Description (Nuraney) 70

**Burns Bog**

Conservation proposal (Masi) 615 (Murray) 615-6

Preservation of area (Masi) 191

Theme park proposal for area (Collins) 411

**Burquitlam constituency and area**

Description (Bloy) 93

**Burrard Thermal plant**

Capacity increase, impact on local air quality (Hawes) 106

Emission reduction (Penner) 431

**Buses and bus service *See* Transit services**

**Business**

Attraction of businesses to B.C. (Sultan) 140 (Thorpe) 355

Government initiatives to assist business sector (Orr) 55

Loans from government, cancellation of incentive loans, consultation with business sector (MacPhail) 842 (Thorpe) 842-3

Loans to new businesses by banks and government (MacPhail) 843-4 (Thorpe) 843-4

Small business

conditions during NDP administration (Locke) 294

government support (Nebbeling) 230-1

role in economy (Locke) 294

tax reductions, impact on economy (Hawkins) 193-4

Subsidies

elimination (Plant) 721

review, impact on non-profit sector (Abbott) 661 (Hunter) 660-1

Venture capital, government programs, status (Chong) 361 (Thorpe) 361

Working Opportunity Fund, impact of government's elimination of business subsidies (Chong) 360-1 (Thorpe) 361

**Buy B.C. program**

Elimination (Chong) 428-9 (Kwan) 260 (van Dongen) 429

**C**

**Campagnolo, Iona *See also* Lieutenant-Governor, Hon. Iona Campagnolo**

Appointment as Lieutenant-Governor (Gardom) 39

**Campbell, Hon. Gordon (Vancouver–Point Grey)**

*As subject*

actions on issues

labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals (Kwan) 320-1 (MacPhail) 313

transit dispute in lower mainland (MacPhail) 221-2

comments on issues

accountability of politicians (Kwan) 920-1

collective agreements in health sector (Kwan) 920-1

collective bargaining (MacPhail) 918

education essential services legislation, comments during election campaign (MacPhail) 599

federal health transfer payments (Kwan) 867

front-line workers in health sector (Kwan) 925

## Campbell, Hon. Gordon (Vancouver–Point Grey)

- municipal revenue sources (MacPhail) 682
- pay equity (Kwan) 924
- privatization (Kwan) 924
- expectations for performance as Premier (Campbell) 739-40 (MacPhail) 739-40
- introduction of private member's bill on responsibilities of municipalities (Abbott) 806 (MacPhail) 806-7
- letters of instructions to cabinet (MacPhail) 156
- plans for health care system (MacPhail) 312-6, 318-20
- plans for health care system, comparison with Ralph Klein government actions (MacPhail) 315-6
- position on freestanding women's equality ministry (MacPhail) 753
- Aboriginal Affairs Committee, mandate 751-2, 832
- Air quality, protection, government action 183
- Automobiles, insurance, competition in provision of automobile insurance 836-7
- Bell, Larry, appointment as chief executive officer of B.C. Hydro, employment terms 613-4
- B.C. Buildings Corporation, government plans for corporation 771
- B.C. Liberal Party government, commitments in *New Era* document, status as measurement of government performance 740
- B.C. Progress Board, role 759-60, 825
- Budgets
  - 2001 economic and fiscal update
  - review of program expenditures 824-5
  - use of NDP government's accounts as basis 823
  - funding for education and health care, maintenance of spending levels 823-4
- Community charter
  - Community Charter Council, report to cabinet, publication 829-30, 832
  - legislation, purpose 830
  - principles
    - inclusion of local governments as third order of government 831-2
    - inclusion of ward system 830
- Community Charter minister of state, role 752
- Crown agencies secretariat, mandate 768
- Crown corporations
  - compliance with local land use and zoning bylaws 705-6, 768-71
  - payment of municipal taxes 768-9
- Dawson, Kathryn, position as assistant deputy minister 764
- Deregulation minister of state, role 752
- Education, parents' involvement in schools 310
- Energy Policy Task Force, establishment 693
- Ferries and ferry services, Horseshoe Bay terminal, expansion 770
- First Nations Summit, proposal re mandates for treaty negotiations 832-3
- Forest industry, softwood lumber exports to U.S., U.S. decision on export duty, government action 743-7
- Gardom, Garde, tribute 46
- Government
  - cabinet structure 752-3
  - caucus committees
    - chairs of committees, remuneration 753-6
    - role in cabinet decision-making process 753-5
  - caucus members, communications and research staff 767
  - core services review, process 818-24, 826
  - decision-making process, role of advisory bodies 759-60
  - organization and accountability initiatives 738-9
  - public consultation on government policies 838
  - recruitment of deputy ministers and senior staff by B.C. Liberal Party 130, 740-3, 776
  - regulations and red tape, reduction 819
- Health care
  - services for persons suffering a wasting disease 837-8
  - system
    - funding by federal government 757
    - government commitment 181-2
- Holland, Michael, work on community facility expropriation case commended 585
- Horseshoe Bay, B.C. Ferries public consultation re ferry terminal development plans 770
- Housing, affordable housing, units proposed for Vancouver area 826
- Indians
  - issues, government consultation with Indians, first citizens forum 834-6
  - off-reserve Indians, programs and services for urban residents 834-5
  - treaty negotiations
    - referendum on principles 747-52, 832-3
    - status of negotiations 833-4
- Insurance Corporation of B.C.
  - road safety programs, status 837
  - services, impact of competitive automobile insurance system 836-7
- Intergovernmental Relations minister of state, role 752
- Intermediate, Long Term and Home Care minister of state, role 753
- Justice system, administrative justice system, review 739
- Legislature
  - committee system, appointment of select standing committees 47
  - opposition members, role in thirty-seventh parliament 838-9
- MLAs , role 822, 838-9
- Mental Health minister of state, role 752-3
- Merit employment commissioner, appointment process, recommendation of commissioner by Legislative Assembly 755
- Pacific National Exhibition, participation in core services review process 825
- Pharmacare program, national pharmacare program proposal 758
- Premier's Advisory Council on Science and Technology, role 758-60
- Premiers' Conference, organizers of 2001 Victoria conference commended 275
- Premier's office
  - estimates debate* 738-56, 757-71, 818-39
  - budget and staffing 762-4
  - chief information officer, role 739, 763
  - public affairs bureau, operations 764-8
  - responsibilities 738-9
- School (Protection of Parent Volunteers) Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 310
- Strata property, condominiums, leaky-condos issue, legal liability of local governments 830-1
- Substance abuse/addiction, prevention initiatives 827
- Sumas Energy 2 Inc., proposed power facility in Sumas (Washington), intervener status of B.C. government in proposal process 828

- Tobacco industry, liability for health care costs, legal action by government 758
- Transit services, labour dispute in lower mainland, government action 49-51, 182-3
- Vancouver agreement, status of initiatives under agreement 826-7
- Vancouver, Woodward's Building redevelopment options 828
- Wilkinson, Andrew, appointment as Intergovernmental Relations deputy minister 130, 740-3
- Women's Equality minister of state, role 752
- Workers Compensation Board  
governance, board's independence from government 761-2  
regulations governing the workplace, smoking ban, implementation 761-2
- Canada**  
Maritime provinces, forest industry *See* Industry in Maritime provinces *under* **Forest industry**
- Canada–British Columbia Infrastructure Works program**  
Applications for projects, decisions (Chong) 360 (Thorpe) 360  
Assessment of grant applications, local government input (Abbott) 663 (Trumper) 662-3  
Provincial funding (Abbott) 670 (Chong) 669
- Canadian Automobile Workers Union**  
Negotiations for collective agreement *See* Labour dispute in lower mainland *under* **Transit services**
- Canadian Federation of Nurses Unions**  
Position on health care services settlement agreement (MacPhail) 392
- Canadian Federation of Students**  
Representation on provincial education committee (Bloy) 692-3 (Bond) 693
- Canadian Food Bank Association**  
B.C. division, meeting with government on food bank coupon program (van Dongen) 429
- Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation**  
Millennium scholarship program, B.C. participation in federal program (Bond) 420 (Kwan) 420
- Canadian Skills Competition**  
Winners commended (Bond) 99 (Clark) 99
- Canadian Union of Public Employees**  
President *See* O'Neill, Barry
- Cancer**  
Funding for medication and treatment (Hansen) 646-7 (Nuraney) 646
- Cannabis** *See* **Marijuana**
- Capilano College, North Vancouver, B.C.**  
Applied programs and degrees (Whittred) 235
- Capital Health Region**  
Report, *Diagnostic and Treatment Centre at the Royal Jubilee Hospital*, tabled (Hansen) 776
- Cariboo South constituency and area**  
Description (Cobb) 76  
Issues and concerns (Cobb) 76
- Cashore, John**  
Commended for work as MLA (Stewart, R.) 143
- CAW**  
Negotiations for collective agreement *See* Labour dispute in lower mainland *under* **Transit services**
- Cedar, B.C.**  
Streamside protection regulations, impact on property owners (Hunter) 582-3 (Murray) 583
- Centre on Aging, Victoria, B.C.**  
Government consultation with centre (Chong) 654 (Whittred) 654
- Cheema, Hon. Gulzar S. (Surrey–Panorama Ridge)**  
*As subject*  
political background 84  
B.C. Seniors Games 735  
Health Services ministry, *estimates debate* 561-2, 625-40  
Mental health  
drugs for people with mental illness, government funding 638-9  
funding for services 627  
mental health plan 308, 626, 637  
programs and services  
challenges in meeting needs 84-5  
depression initiative 637-8  
release of patients from forensic facilities 636-7  
Mental Health minister of state  
establishment 84-5  
role 625-8, 639-40  
Pharmacare program, funding for drugs for people with mental illness 638-9  
Riverview Hospital  
future of hospital 635-6  
reporting to government 636  
Royal Inland Hospital, psychiatric unit construction project 628-34  
Royal Jubilee Hospital, Eric Martin Pavilion, available beds 562  
Schizophrenia, treatment services 561  
Substance abuse/addiction, treatment services 639-40  
Surrey, hosting of 2001 B.C. Seniors Games 735  
Surrey–Panorama Ridge constituency and area, description 83-4  
*Throne speech debate* 83-5
- Cheetham, John**  
Commended for community work (Kwan) 187
- Chevron Canada Resources Ltd.**  
Oil refinery in Burnaby area, pollution issue, government action (Lee) 276-7 (Murray) 276-7
- Chief electoral officer**  
Report tabled re statement of votes of 37th general election on May 16, 2001 (Speaker) 1041
- Chief information officer** *See* **Premier, Office of the**
- Child Care BC Act**  
Amendments *See* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**  
Repeal of provisions (Stephens) 665
- Child, Youth and Family Advocacy Act**  
Amendments *See* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**
- Child, youth and family advocate**  
Acting advocate, term of office (MacPhail) 452, 818 (Plant) 413-4, 449, 452, 818  
Budget (MacPhail) 918  
Establishment of office (MacPhail) 449-50  
Role (MacPhail) 450
- Children** *See also* **Youth**  
Child care  
changes to government child care programs, consultations with parents and stakeholders (MacPhail) 445-9 (Stephens) 445-9  
fees charged by child care facilities (MacPhail) 448 (Stephens) 448

## Children

- government commitment (Bray) 265-6 (MacPhail) 150-1 (Stephens) 150-1
- government support (Chong) 664-5 (Stephens) 664-5
- issues, consultation by government during 1999-2000 period (MacPhail) 444 (Stephens) 444-5
- provision of programs and grants by government (MacPhail) 443-8 (Plant) 413 (Stephens) 443-4, 446-8 supported child care program (Brenzinger) 385 (Hogg) 385
- targeted funding (Stephens) 203
- universal child care program, funding (Kwan) 714
- universal child care program, need (Kwan) 185
- Child protection
  - child apprehension system, consideration of cultural sensitivities (Hogg) 384-5 (Lee) 385
  - government work (Hogg) 379
  - system, review of oversight role of statutory authorities (MacPhail) 451 (Plant) 414, 450-2
- Early childhood development
  - establishment of minister of state *See* **Early Childhood Development, Minister of State for**
  - importance (Anderson) 285 (Hogg) 200 (Kwan) 891
  - importance of quality care during first three years (Hogg) 200
- Early childhood services
  - goals and initiatives (Throne speech) 44
  - government commitment (Reid, L.) 96, 379-80
  - national accord (Reid, L.) 95
- Prenatal and postnatal supports (Reid, L.) 97
- Programs and services (Hogg) 378-9
- Secure care *See* Youth at risk *under* **Youth**
- Toy-lending libraries (Reid, L.) 97
- Children and Family Development, Ministry of**
  - Estimates*
    - debate* 377-86
    - speakers* (Brenzinger) 385-6 (Chong) 381-4 (Hogg) 377-9, 381-6 (Jarvis) 379, 381 (Lee) 384-5 (Reid, L.) 379-82, 386
  - Budget (Hogg) 378
  - Core services review (Hogg) 379
  - Goals and responsibilities (Hogg) 377-9 (Reid, L.) 379-80
  - Staff
    - reorganization and responsibilities (Hogg) 201
    - staffing levels (Chong) 384 (Hogg) 384
  - Transfer of substance abuse treatment services to Health Services ministry (Hogg) 381
  - Work of ministry (Hogg) 199-201
- Children's Commission**
  - Establishment (Plant) 451
- Chilliwack, B.C.**
  - Evans Road flyover proposal, status (Penner) 435 (Reid, J.) 435
- Chilliwack-Kent constituency and area**
  - Description (Penner) 194-5
- Chilliwack-Sumas constituency and area**
  - Description (Les) 66
- China**
  - Market for Canadian lumber (de Jong) 468-9 (Wong) 468-9
- Chong, Ida (Oak Bay-Gordon Head)**
  - As subject*
    - experience in Legislature 107, 109
  - Agriculture, Food and Fisheries ministry, *estimates debate* 428-30
  - Autism, treatment, funding and implementation 381-2
  - B.C. Benefits program, appeal process 472-3
  - B.C. Liberal Party government, implementation of initiatives 109
- Business
  - venture capital, government programs, status 361
  - Working Opportunity Fund, impact of government's elimination of business subsidies 360-1
- Buy B.C. program, elimination 428-9
- Canada-B.C. Infrastructure Works program
  - applications for projects, decisions 360
  - provincial funding 669
- Centre on Aging, government consultation with centre 654
- Children and Family Development ministry
  - estimates debate* 381-4
  - staff levels 384
- Children, child care, government support 664-5
- Civil service, hiring practices, equal opportunity secretariat, budget 477
- Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services ministry
  - estimates debate* 663-5, 668-72
  - women's equality and social programs, budget 663-4
- Competition, Science and Enterprise ministry, *estimates debate* 356-62
- Credit rating, B.C. rating 343-4
- Disabled and handicapped persons
  - community living services for persons over 19 years of age 383
  - programs and services, interministerial cooperation re funding for medical equipment 473-4
- Education ministry, *estimates debate* 348-50
- Education, performance measurement, foundation skills assessment of students 350
- Elections, fixed election date 109
- Exports and imports, trade missions, government plans 359
- Film industry
  - foreign actors withholding tax by federal government, status 357
  - impact of government's elimination of business subsidies 356
  - labour issues, government role 356-7
- Finance ministry, *estimates debate* 343-4
- Food banks, impact of elimination of food bank coupon program 429
- Foster care
  - foster parents, appeals and ministry investigations, backlog 382-3
  - placements of children at relatives' homes 383
- Government
  - accounting principles 343
  - electronic delivery of services 478
  - regulations and red tape
    - reduction, Deregulation ministry of state's plans 361
    - reduction, measurement 362
    - waste-buster website 477-8
- Health Authorities Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001, *debate* 617-8
- Health care
  - community care, plan for additional community care beds 653-4
  - continuing and long-term care, non-profit facilities, mandatory amalgamation with health authorities, NDP position 618
  - palliative care, facilities 654
- Health Services ministry, *estimates debate* 561-2, 653-4
- Heritage, town criers 211-3



- Human Resources ministry  
*estimates debate* 472-5  
budget  
    health care and dental services 475  
    labour market programs 475
- Income assistance, disability benefits  
    allowable levels of other income, impact on self-employment opportunities for disabled persons 374-5  
    universal access card 473
- Industry, industrial incentive fund, applications and funding 360
- Legislature, reforms 109
- Management Services ministry, *estimates debate* 477-8
- MLAs, role 107-8
- NDP, position on amalgamation of non-profit facilities and health authorities while in government 618
- Oak Bay International Town Crier Competition 211-3
- Oak Bay Lodge, intermediate and long term care facility, proposal to expand number of community care beds 654
- Oak Bay–Gordon Head constituency and area, description 107-8
- Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games, involvement of cultural sector 671-2
- Physicians, supply, government strategy 277
- Post-secondary education, tuition freeze and reduction 247-8
- Premier's office, chief information officer, position 478
- Provincial Capital Commission, future and mandate of commission 670-1
- Public debt, deficit in 2001-02 fiscal year, impact on B.C. credit rating 343-4
- Queen Alexandra Centre for Children's Health, agreement with capital health region 618
- Royal B.C. Museum  
    legislation re Crown corporation status 358-9, 668-9  
    operating costs 669
- Royal Jubilee Hospital, Eric Martin Pavilion, available beds 561-2
- Royal London Wax Museum, rental agreement with Provincial Capital Commission 670-1
- School boards/districts, accountability contracts with Education ministry 349-50
- School district 61 (Victoria), school closings, approval process 348-9
- Share B.C. program, elimination 429-30
- Strata Property Amendment Act, constituent letter to Finance ministry, ministry response 344
- Throne speech, content 109-10  
*Throne speech debate* 106-10
- Tourism B.C.  
    board membership 357-8  
    funding 358
- Women, employment, bridging programs 664
- Christensen, Tom (Okanagan-Vernon)**  
*As subject*  
    family background 166
- B.C. Liberal Party government  
    long-term planning 166  
    priorities 300-2  
*Budget debate* 163-7
- Education, system, reforms 301-2
- Fumerton Holdings Limited (Corporate Restoration) Act, 2001, *debate* 691, 778
- Fumerton Holdings Limited, restoration to register of companies 691
- Fumertons Limited (Corporate Restoration) Act, 2001, *debate* 691, 777-8
- Fumertons Limited, restoration to register of companies 691
- Government  
    intergovernmental relations, provincial congress 301  
    public trust 301  
    reforms 301  
    regulations and red tape, reduction 302
- Hanson, Lyall, work in government and community 163
- Health care, funding 165-6
- MacWilliam, Lyle, professional background 163
- Okanagan area, high-technology industry in area 302
- Okanagan-Vernon constituency and area  
    description 164-5  
    MLAs for area 163
- Sanders, April, commended for work as MLA 163  
*Throne speech debate* 300-2
- Chutter, Dave (Yale-Lillooet)**  
Government, federal government, funding and support for B.C. 87
- Indians, treaties, need for settlement 86
- Lillooet land and resource management plan, phase 1, status 706  
*Throne speech debate* 85-7
- Yale-Lillooet constituency and area  
    description 86  
    issues and concerns 86-7
- Civil service**  
Government workers commended (Neufeld) 253
- Hiring practices  
    audits of appointments (Kwan) 859 (Santori) 691  
    audits of appointments, exemption for deputy and assistant deputy ministers (Kwan) 726-7 (MacPhail) 724  
    audits of appointments, process (Kwan) 857-8 (Santori) 857-8  
    equal opportunity secretariat, budget (Chong) 477 (Santori) 477  
    merit principle (Kwan) 857 (MacPhail) 723-5 (Santori) 722-3  
    recent appointments, patronage issue (MacPhail) 724  
    recruitment of deputy and assistant deputy ministers (Santori) 859
- Merit commissioner *See* **Merit employment commissioner**
- Public sector  
    human resources issues (Santori) 476-7  
    pay equity policy (MacPhail) 456-7
- Clark, Glen**  
Comments on cost of government (Stewart, R.) 283
- Clark, Hon. Christy (Port Moody–Westwood)**  
*As subject*  
    comments on tax reductions (Kwan) 259  
    political and family background 238-9
- B.C., opportunities in province 239
- B.C. Liberal Party, 2001 election campaign 238-9
- B.C. School Trustees Association, position on parent volunteers in schools 309  
*Budget debate* 238-41
- Canadian Skills Competition, winners commended 99
- Economy, impact on provision of social services 240
- Education  
    charter schools 277  
    class size, limits 904-6  
    English-as-a-second-language program, availability 905, 994-5

## Clark, Hon. Christy (Port Moody–Westwood)

- independent schools, funding 351-2
  - parent volunteers in schools, use by school boards 308-10, 377
  - special education and special needs
    - availability of resources 904-7
    - segregated classroom issue 983
  - student enrolment in local schools, magnet school issue 393
  - system
    - flexibility and choice in system 907
    - impact of collective agreements 903-6, 993-5, 1004-5
    - performance measurement, foundation skills assessment of students 350
    - reforms 240-1, 348
    - student achievement as goal of system 348
  - Education ministry, *estimates debate* 348-53
  - Education Services Collective Agreement Act
    - debate* 882-4
    - purpose 883-4
  - Income tax, personal income tax reduction, impact on economy 240
  - Labour, collective agreements, government-legislated agreements during NDP administration 883
  - Mining industry, use of technology in industry 240
  - Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act
    - debate* 900, 903-7, 983, 985-6, 988-9, 993-8, 1003-9
    - definitions, "class" 988-9
    - provisions
      - class size 904-6, 993, 1003-6
      - school calendar 907, 1007-8
      - special education 983, 985-6, 988
      - specialist teachers 905-7, 994-8
    - purpose of bill 903-4, 906
    - timeline for implementation of bill 900
  - Resources and resource industries, role in economy 240
  - School (Protection of Parent Volunteers) Amendment Act, 2001
    - debate* 245, 308-10, 377
    - purpose of bill 245
  - School boards/districts
    - accountability and performance standards 393
    - accountability contracts with Education ministry 348-50, 353
    - budgets, allocation of funds 352-3, 900
    - northern districts, funding for fuel costs 352
    - reporting requirements 1007
    - role and responsibilities 906
  - School district 36 (Surrey), use of parent volunteers in schools, employee displacement issue 377
  - School district 41 (Burnaby), multicultural programs and services 353
  - School district 61 (Victoria), school closings, approval process 349
  - Speech disorders, speech pathologists, role in public education system 997
  - Teachers
    - collective agreements
      - agreements 996
      - provisions 993
    - commitment and role 883
    - employment terms, split shifts 1009
    - salaries, increase 883
- Clearwater, B.C.**
- Hospital construction (Krueger) 272

## Cloverdale, B.C.

Technical campus *See* **Kwantlen University College, Surrey, B.C.**

## Coal industry

Role in B.C. economy (Bennett) 56

## Coast Mountain Bus Company

Negotiations for collective agreement *See* Labour dispute in lower mainland *under* **Transit services**

## Cobb, Walt (Cariboo South)

B.C. Liberal Party government, implementation of initiatives 76

Cariboo South constituency and area description 76

issues and concerns 76

Forest industry, softwood lumber exports to U.S., U.S. decision on export duty, government action 808

Forest Renewal B.C., board membership 76

## Government

caucus committees, Committee on Natural Resources, role 76

regional caucus committees 76

Indians, land claims, settlement 731-2

*Throne speech debate* 76

## Codd Island wetlands *See* **Pitt Meadows, B.C.**

## Coell, Hon. Murray R. (Saanich North and the Islands)

B.C. Benefits program, appeal process 472

Disabled and handicapped persons, programs and services, interministerial cooperation re funding for medical equipment 474

Human Resources ministry

*estimates debate* 472-5

## budget

health care and dental services 475

labour market programs 475

goals and responsibilities 472

Income assistance, disability benefits

allowable levels of other income, impact on self-employment opportunities for disabled persons 374-5

universal access card 473

## Coleman, Hon. Rich (Fort Langley–Aldergrove)

*As subject*

appointment as Solicitor General (Penner) 500

## Automobiles

photo radar program, cancellation

cancellation 453-5, 496

impact on revenues to government 497

traffic fines, revenues to community policing and youth services 501

## traffic safety

development of traffic safety strategy 454

speed-related offences, reporting of statistics 454

B.C. Association of Social Workers, position on parental responsibility legislation 720

B.C. Liberal Party government

implementation of initiatives 209-10

priorities 280

Burnaby, community policing office, operation 499

Consumer Protection Statutes Amendment Act, 2001

*debate* 612-3, 687-8, 790

purpose of bill 612-3, 687-8

## Consumers

consumer protection, government work 496, 688

credit reporting agencies, requirements 613, 687

government services for consumers, consolidation of legislation 210-1

- Credit Reporting Act, provisions re credit reporting agency requirements 687
- Crime and criminals
  - criminal injury compensation program
    - applicants and benefits 690-1, 727, 730
    - applicants and benefits, pain and suffering awards 728, 859-61
    - transfer from Workers Compensation Board to Public Safety and Solicitor General ministry 728, 861
    - victims of crime, programs and services 727-8, 859-60
- Crime Victim Assistance Act
  - debate* 690-1, 727-30, 859-61
  - provisions re information-sharing agreements 861
  - purpose of bill 690-1, 727-8
- Fort Langley–Aldergrove constituency and area, description 279-80
- Gambling, issues, government review 496
- Government, regulations and red tape, reduction 687
- Insurance Corporation of B.C., role in road safety programs under new government 454
- Justice system, community-based initiatives for youth 720
- Kissner, Robert, letter re parental responsibility legislation 720
- Legislature, reforms 210
- Loukidelis, David, comments on amendment to Crime Victim Assistance Act 861
- Marijuana, marijuana-growing operations, action by government and police 500
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 453-5
- Motions, appointment of special committee to review the police complaint process (Motion 1) 394
- Parental Responsibility Act
  - debate* 537, 707, 719-20, 790-804
  - consultation 799-801
  - definitions
    - “child” 790-3
    - “parent,” exclusion of government as parent 793-5
    - “parent,” inclusion of adoptive parents 793
    - “parent,” status of non-custodial parents 795
    - “property” 795
  - public response to bill 719-20
  - purpose of bill 537, 707
- Peace River area, flood-related damages to roads and highways, government action 131
- Police and policing
  - auxiliary and reserve police, auxiliary police program 500-1
  - community policing offices, role and funding 499
  - government review of funding and training 496
  - police complaint process
    - constituent document re issues 498
    - review, appointment of special committee 394, 479, 498
  - youth programs, funding 499-500
- Police complaint commissioner, powers 498
- Provincial emergency program, activities to assist flood-related damages in northern B.C. 131
- Public Safety and Solicitor General ministry
  - estimates debate* 495-501
  - corporate services, budget and services 501
  - goals and responsibilities 495-7
- Residential Tenancy Act, revision 279, 496
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police
  - budget 499
  - supply of police officers 498-9
- Safe Communities Day, event 499
- Sales, direct sellers, licensing 613, 687
- Sanders, April, commended for work as MLA 209
- School Act, provisions re property damage by students 719-20
- SkyTrain, policing of corridor and stations
  - government strategy 539-40
  - security staff, powers 540
- Small claims court
  - access by governments 795
  - actions re property damage by youths
    - disclosure of confidential information at trial 802-4
    - liability of children and parents 707, 720, 791-3, 795-802, 804
    - rights of insurers to pursue claims 798-9
- Solicitor General and Minister of Public Safety, responsibilities 279
- Symons, Doug, commended for work as MLA 209
- Throne speech debate* 208-11, 278-80
- Yellen, Helen and Don, deaths 209
- Young Offenders Act (federal), relationship to Parental Responsibility Act 790-2
- Collective bargaining** *See Trade unions*
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of British Columbia**
  - Policies and powers re complementary medicine, regulation of medical practices (Hawkins) 458-62 (MacPhail) 459-62 (Plant) 414
- College-Institute Educators Association**
  - Position on legislation re collective agreement (Kwan) 894
  - Survey of bargainers, workload variation issue (Kwan) 970
- Collins, Hon. Gary (Vancouver-Fairview)**
  - As subject*
    - comments on issues
      - deficit budgets (Kwan) 258 (MacPhail) 152, 329
      - legislated cooling-off period for labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals (MacPhail) 314
    - Agriculture, Food and Fisheries ministry, 2000-01 annual performance reports tabled 394
    - Air Canada, discount airline, location of headquarters 326
    - Air quality, protection, government action 150
    - Auditor general
      - budget 404
      - environmental audits 404, 412
    - Automobiles, taxation, surtax on higher-priced vehicles, raising of threshold for application of tax
      - raising of threshold 133
      - return and buyback of vehicles to avoid tax 326, 412-3
    - Balanced Budget Act, repeal 328
    - Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act
      - debate* 137-8, 328-9, 331-3, 442
      - purpose of bill 137
    - Bell, Larry, employment as chair and chief executive officer of B.C. Hydro, qualifications 409-10
    - Bonds, savings bonds, elimination of B.C. savings bonds program 342-3
    - B.C. Arts Council, 2000-01 annual report tabled 809
    - B.C. Buildings Corporation, 2000-01 annual report tabled 394
    - B.C. Ferry Corporation, 2000-01 annual report tabled 809
    - B.C. Heritage Trust, reports tabled
      - 2000-01 annual report 394
      - 2000-01 annual report and financial statements 809
    - B.C. Housing Management Commission, 2000-01 annual report tabled 809

## Collins, Hon. Gary (Vancouver-Fairview)

- B.C. Hydro, rate freeze
  - continuation 854
  - Liberal Party position 854-5
- B.C. Liberal Party
  - government, implementation of initiatives
    - implementation 855
    - pace of change 333, 409
  - position on issues while in opposition
    - Environment and Sustainability Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, position when bill introduced 410-1
    - Medical Practitioners Amendment Act (2001) 461
- B.C. Lottery Corporation, 1999-2000 annual report tabled 862
- B.C. Pavilion Corporation, 2000-01 annual report tabled 809
- B.C. Wine Institute, 2000-01 annual report tabled 394
- Budget debate* 272-4
- Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001
  - debate* 137-8, 403-4, 409-12, 443
  - purpose of bill 137-8, 403
- Budgets
  - 2001 economic and fiscal update, content re air quality protection measures 150
  - 2001-02 budget, conditions since March 15 (2001) 132
  - 2002-03 budget
    - ministry service plans 329
    - public consultation process 810
  - balanced-budget legislation 328
  - budget-making process
    - ministerial responsibility for budget success, salary holdback 328
    - process 403
    - setting of budget targets 328
    - three-year plans for ministries 134, 342
  - fiscal panel review, conclusions from study of B.C. financial situation 132
    - special warrants, elimination of use 134
- Burns Bog, theme park proposal for area 411
- Community Charter Council Act, *debate* 787-8
- Consumers, government services for consumers, consolidation of legislation 279
- Corporation Capital Tax Amendment Act, 2001
  - debate* 137-8, 327, 413
  - purpose of bill 137
- Corporations, corporate capital tax, reduction for non-financial institutions 133, 327
- Credit rating, B.C. rating 343-4
- Crown corporations, accountability
  - communication with core government 403
  - establishment of legislative committee to oversee operations 410
- Crown Corporations Committee
  - mandate 809-10
  - membership substitution 809
  - referral of Crown corporations reports to committee 809-10
- Economy
  - B.C. economy
    - economy during 1990s 131-2, 135
    - economy during NDP administration 272
    - government initiatives to improve economy 132-4
    - growth forecast 392
    - impact on provision of social services 134
- Education Committee, mandate 810
- Education Services Collective Agreement Act, *debate* 864
- Energy, government policy, development 854-5
- Environment and Sustainability Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
  - B.C. Liberal Party position when bill introduced 410-1
  - repeal 403
- Environmental audit commissioner
  - elimination of position 403-4
  - timing of NDP government's establishment of office 410-1
- Evans, Corky, comments on tax on higher-priced vehicles 150, 273
- Finance and Corporate Relations ministry, reports tabled
  - annual report of guarantees and indemnities for fiscal year ended March 31 (2001) 274
  - reports on 2000-01 government loans and borrowings 809
- Finance and Government Services Committee
  - mandate 810
  - referral of statutory officers' reports to committee 810-1
- Finance ministry
  - estimates debate* 342-7
  - accomplishments, goals and responsibilities 342-3
- Fisheries Renewal B.C., 2000-01 annual report tabled 394
- Forest industry
  - companies, provincial bond proposal for companies impacted by U.S. softwood lumber duty 507-8
  - softwood lumber exports to U.S., U.S. decision on export duty, government action 439, 507-8
- Fuel, taxation
  - aviation and jet fuel tax reductions, impact on airports 326
  - bunker fuel tax reduction, impact on cruise ship and shipping industries 274, 326
  - tax reductions 133
- Government
  - accountability 134-5
  - accounting
    - accounting principles 342, 403
    - advisory board, appointment 403
  - caucus committees
    - chairs of committees, remuneration 333, 487-90
    - role in cabinet decision-making process 488-90
  - core services review 134, 329
  - decision-making process, decentralization of process 488-90
  - fiscal planning and policies, fiscal policies elsewhere 273
  - ministers
    - accountability legislation 393
    - remuneration based on ministry budget performance 134
    - regulations and red tape, waste-buster website 134
- Gzowski, Peter, tribute 863
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act, *debate* 1025, 1027
- Health care, funding 134
- Health Committee, mandate 811
- Homeowner protection office, 2000-01 annual report tabled 809
- Income tax, personal income tax reduction
  - impact on consumer confidence 134
  - impact on economy 325
- Industry, taxation, sales tax on machinery and equipment, elimination 133, 325-6
- Industry Training and Apprenticeship Commission, 2000-01 annual report tabled 809

- Insurance Corporation of B.C.
  - claims reserves, use 347
  - division of corporation 345
  - employees, number of full-time-equivalent positions 347
  - financial operations 345-7
  - investments 345-6
  - purchase of real estate for Surrey centre development 332
  - Roadside Plus program 345
- Legislation
  - interim supply bills without attached warrants 146
  - miscellaneous statutes bills, scope of committee stage debate 415
- Legislative Initiatives Committee, appointment and membership 811
- Legislature
  - bills
    - committee stage, confining debate to section under discussion 787-8
    - committee stage, deletion of a section 978
    - debate, discussion of future legislation not in order 787-8
  - committee system, appointment of select standing committees 490
  - debate, use of members' names not permitted 315
  - estimates process, Committee of Supply to sit in two sections 277-8
  - legislative calendar and sitting schedule, unscheduled sittings 868
  - public written questions 249
  - standing orders
    - amendment of standing orders for second session of thirty-seventh parliament 53
    - amendment of standing orders for third session of thirty-seventh parliament 812-4
    - order 35, adjournment to discuss matter of urgent public importance, matter does not qualify if it does not meet the required test of urgency 52
    - statutory officers of the Legislature, accountability 404
- Long, Harold, appointment as Deputy Chair, Committee of the Whole 47
- MacPhail, Joy, comments on accountability of Crown corporations 332
- Medical Practitioners Amendment Act, 2001, position of B.C. Liberal Party while in opposition 461
- Miller, Dan, comments on impact of tax reductions on economy 273
- Mining industry, mineral exploration, flow-through share credit 133
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001, *debate* 848, 853-5
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 415, 461, 487-90
- Motions
  - adoption of sessional order for public written questions (Motion without notice), *debate* 249
  - advancement of interim supply bill through all stages in one day (Standing order 81 motion), *debate* 146
  - advancement of transit services settlement bill through all stages in one day (By leave) 219
  - amendment of standing orders for second session of thirty-seventh parliament (Motion without notice) 53
  - amendment of standing orders for third session of thirty-seventh parliament (Motion 13), *debate* 812-4
  - appointment of Legislative Initiatives Committee (Motion 11) 811
- Committee of Supply to sit in two sections (Motion without notice), *debate* 277-8
- mandate of Education Committee (Motion 7) 810
- mandate of Finance and Government Services Committee (Motion 8) 810
- mandate of Health Committee (Motion 10) 811
- membership substitution for Crown Corporations Committee (Motion 3) 809
- motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day (Motion without notice), *debate* 868-9
- powers of Selection Committee (Motion 4) 809
- referral of auditor general reports to Public Accounts Committee (Motion 12) 812
- referral of reports to and mandate of Crown Corporations Committee (Motion 6) 809-10
- referral of statutory officers' reports to Finance and Government Services Committee (Motion 9) 810-1
- referral to Public Accounts Committee of addendum and errata to 2000-01 *Public Accounts* (Motion without notice), *debate* 677
- NDP
  - government, position on issues, collective bargaining 868-9
  - MLAs' position on tax reduction legislation 327
- Northern Development Commission, 2000-01 annual report tabled 809
- Nurses, government support for nurses 101
- Okanagan Valley Tree Fruit Authority, 2000-01 annual report tabled 394
- Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games, arts fund 853-4
- Police and policing, review of police complaint process 394
- Provincial Revenue ministry
  - estimates debate* 511
  - exemption of minister from salary holdback for budget deficits 328
  - responsibilities 511
- Public Accounts Committee
  - powers 812
  - referral to committee of addendum and errata re staff salaries to 2000-01 *Public Accounts* 677
  - referral to committee of auditor general reports 812
- Public Accounts* for year ended March 31, 2001, tabled 394
- Public debt, deficit in 2001-02 fiscal year, impact on B.C. credit rating 343-4
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act, *debate* 865, 966, 978
- Public Service Employee Relations Commission, 2000-01 annual report tabled 809
- Resources, commodity prices, reduction, impact on government revenues 511
- Science Council of B.C., 2000-01 annual report tabled 394
- Selection Committee
  - first report tabled for second session, 37th parliament 694
  - powers 809
- Strata Property Amendment Act, constituent letter to Finance ministry, ministry response 344
- Students, employment programs, review by government 691-2
- Sumas Energy 2 Inc., proposed power facility in Sumas (Washington)
  - government involvement 412
  - impact on air quality in Fraser Valley 411-2

## Collins, Hon. Gary (Vancouver-Fairview)

- Supply Act (No. 2), 2001
  - debate* 145-7
  - provisions re amount granted to defray expenses 147
  - purpose of bill 145-6
- Supply Act, 2001-2002, *debate* 839-40
- Taxation Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
  - debate* 137-8, 325-7, 412-3
  - purpose of bill 137, 325
- Taxation, tax reductions
  - impact on economy 343
  - impact on economy and investment in province 132-3
  - impact on individuals and working families 327
  - legislation to implement reductions, NDP MLAs' position 327
  - public reaction 274
  - reductions 325-6
- Teachers, negotiations for collective agreement 869
- Tourism B.C., 2000-01 annual report tabled 394
- Transportation and Highways ministry, 2000-01 annual performance report tabled 809
- Weisbeck, John, appointment as Deputy Speaker 47
- Williams, Bob
  - severance payment 332
  - work as chair of Insurance Corporation of B.C. 332
- Wilson, Gordon, comments on tax reductions 274
- Youth, employment program, review by government 615
- Columbia River-Revelstoke constituency and area**
  - Description and political history (McMahon) 176
  - Issues and concerns (McMahon) 175-6
- Commercial Transport Act**
  - Amendments *See* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**
- Communities**
  - Community charter *See* **Community charter**
  - Official community plans, streamside protection requirements (Abbott) 662 (Hunter) 662
- Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services, Ministry of**
  - Estimates*
    - debate* 656-76
    - speakers* (Abbott) 656-63, 665-70, 673-6 (Anderson) 673-4 (Chong) 663-5, 668-72 (Hunter) 660-2 (Jarvis) 667 (Lee) 665-6 (MacKay) 659, 672-3 (Nebbeling) 671-2 (Stephens) 664-5 (Stewart, R.) 656-8, 674-6 (Trumper) 662-3
  - Accomplishments, goals and responsibilities (Abbott) 117-8, 656
  - Establishment (Anderson) 285
  - Program reductions (Kwan) 260
  - Women's equality and social programs, budget (Chong) 663-4 (Stephens) 664
- Community charter**
  - Community Charter Council
    - accountability (Kwan) 786-7 (Nebbeling) 787
    - establishment *See* **Community Charter Council Act**
    - mandate (MacPhail) 681 (Nebbeling) 679-80
    - membership (Kwan) 780-2 (MacPhail) 681 (Nebbeling) 679-80, 685-6, 780-1
    - principles to consider in preparation of report (Kwan) 785-7 (MacPhail) 785-7
    - principles to consider in reviewing local government powers (Nebbeling) 785
    - report to cabinet, publication (Campbell) 829-30, 832 (Kwan) 789 (MacPhail) 789-90, 829-30 (Nebbeling) 789-90
  - Concept (Abbott) 683 (Nebbeling) 679
  - Consultation
    - draft charter (Kwan) 782-5 (MacPhail) 680-1, 683, 784 (Nebbeling) 782-5
    - process (MacPhail) 681 (Nebbeling) 612, 679-80
    - revision of 1995 charter (Nebbeling) 679
  - Establishment of minister of state *See* **Community Charter, Minister of State for**
  - Legislation
    - impact on municipal amalgamations (MacPhail) 682
    - impact on municipal revenues (MacPhail) 682
    - private member's bill (Anderson) 685
    - purpose (Campbell) 830
  - Principles
    - downloading of costs from provincial to local governments (Nebbeling) 686
    - inclusion of local governments as third order of government (Campbell) 831-2 (Kwan) 831-2
    - inclusion of ward system (Campbell) 830 (Kwan) 785-6 (MacPhail) 785-6, 830 (Nebbeling) 785-6
- Community Charter Council Act**
  - (Bill 12) (Minister of State for Community Charter) 1R, 612; 2R, 679-87; C, 780-90; 3R, 790; RA, 862
  - Divisions*: sec. 1 approved 782
  - Debate, speakers* (Abbott) 683-4 (Anderson) 685 (Collins) 787-8 (Kwan) 780-9 (MacPhail) 680-3, 784-90 (Nebbeling) 612, 679-80, 685-7, 780-90 (Plant) 684-5
  - Purpose of bill (Plant) 685
- Community Charter, Minister of State for**
  - Role (Campbell) 752
- Comox Valley constituency and area**
  - Description (Hagen) 89
- Competition, Science and Enterprise, Ministry of**
  - Estimates*
    - debate* 353-63
    - speakers* (Brenzinger) 361 (Chong) 356-62 (Falcon) 361-2 (Lee) 362-3 (Thorpe) 353-63
    - Goals (Thorpe) 353-5
- Condominiums** *See* **Strata property**
- Conflict-of-interest commissioner**
  - Annual report, 2000, tabled (Speaker) 871
- Connors, Kathleen**
  - Comments on health care services settlement agreement (MacPhail) 392
- Constitution Act**
  - Amendments *See* **Constitution (Fixed Election Dates) Amendment Act, 2001; Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001**
- Constitution (Fixed Election Dates) Amendment Act, 2001**
  - (Bill 7) (Attorney General) 1R, 612; 2R, 677-9; C, 779-80; 3R, 780; RA, 862
  - Amdts*: sec. 1 (Plant) 780, approved 780
  - Debate, speakers* (Plant) 612, 677-9, 780
  - Purpose of bill (Plant) 612, 677-9
- Construction industry**
  - Building envelope failures, resolution of issues (Stewart, R.) 145
  - Health and safety standards in industry (MacPhail) 701-2
  - Labour relations, repeal of legislative provisions, impact on workers, industry and economy (Bruce) 590-5 (MacPhail) 590-5
  - Legislation *See* **Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**

- Public projects  
 bidding system (Bruce) 587, 623  
 fair-wage requirement, elimination (Bruce) 587  
 fair-wage requirement, elimination, legislation *See* **Skills Development and Fair Wage Repeal Act**  
 fair-wage requirement, number of current projects (Bruce) 622-3  
 Sectoral bargaining (Bruce) 541 (MacPhail) 544  
 Workers  
 apprenticeship and training *See* **Skills training**  
 opportunities for women and minorities (MacPhail) 624  
 supply of skilled workers (Bruce) 623 (MacPhail) 624, 699-700
- Consumer Protection Act**  
 Amendments *See* **Consumer Protection Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**
- Consumer Protection Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**  
 (Bill 19) (Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General) 1R, 612-3; 2R, 687-8; C, 790; 3R, 790; RA, 862  
*Debate, speakers* (Coleman) 612-3, 687-8, 790  
 Purpose of bill (Coleman) 612-3, 687-8
- Consumers**  
 Consumer credit, credit reporting agencies, requirements (Coleman) 613, 687  
 Consumer protection  
 government work (Coleman) 496, 688  
 legislation *See* **Consumer Protection Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**  
 Government services for consumers, consolidation of legislation (Coleman) 210-1, 279
- Coquitlam, B.C.**  
 Fraser Mills *See* **International Forest Products Ltd.**  
 Mundy Park, land use issue (Stewart, R.) 145
- Coquitlam-Maillardville constituency and area**  
 Description (Stewart, R.) 144-5
- Corporation Capital Tax Amendment Act, 2001**  
 (Bill 3) (Minister of Finance) 1R, 137-8; 2R, 327; C, 413; 3R, 413; RA, 609  
*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 137-8, 327, 413  
 Purpose of bill (Collins) 137
- Corporations**  
 Corporate capital tax  
 collection of tax (Barisoff) 513 (MacPhail) 513  
 reduction for non-financial institutions (Collins) 133, 327  
 reduction for non-financial institutions, legislation *See* **Corporation Capital Tax Amendment Act, 2001**
- Corrections system** *See also* **Crime and criminals; Justice system**  
 Youth corrections, youth justice programs, funding (Hogg) 379
- Cowichan Bay Improvement Association**  
 Breakwater project completion (Kerr) 81
- Credit**  
 Consumer credit *See* **Consumers**
- Credit rating**  
 B.C. rating (Chong) 343-4 (Collins) 343-4
- Credit Reporting Act**  
 Amendments *See* **Consumer Protection Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**  
 Provisions re credit reporting agency requirements (Coleman) 687
- Crime and criminals** *See also* **Corrections system; Justice system**  
 Criminal injury compensation program  
 applicants and benefits (Coleman) 690-1, 727, 730  
 applicants and benefits, pain and suffering awards (Coleman) 728, 859-61 (Kwan) 729-30 (MacPhail) 859-61 (Orr) 730  
 legislation *See* **Crime Victim Assistance Act**  
 transfer from Workers Compensation Board to Public Safety and Solicitor General ministry (Coleman) 728, 861 (MacPhail) 861  
 Marijuana-growing operations *See* **Marijuana**  
 Victims of crime  
 compensation program *See* Criminal injury compensation program *above under this main heading*  
 programs and services (Coleman) 727-8, 859-60 (MacPhail) 860  
 Youth crime, causes (Kwan) 713-4
- Crime Victim Assistance Act**  
 (Bill 24) (Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General) 1R, 690-1; 2R, 727-30; C, 859-61; 3R, 861; RA, 862  
*Amdts: sec. 22* (Coleman) 861, approved 861  
*Debate, speakers* (Coleman) 690-1, 727-30, 859-61 (Kwan) 729-30 (MacPhail) 859-61 (Orr) 730  
 Provisions re information-sharing agreements (Coleman) 861  
 Purpose of bill (Coleman) 690-1, 727-8
- Criminal Injury Compensation Act**  
 Repeal and replacement *See* **Crime Victim Assistance Act**
- Crown agencies secretariat**  
 Mandate (Campbell) 768 (MacPhail) 768
- Crown corporations**  
 Accountability  
 communication with core government (Collins) 403  
 establishment of legislative committee to oversee operations (Collins) 410  
 inclusion in government's budget (MacPhail) 330  
 Compliance with local land use and zoning bylaws (Bell) 705 (Campbell) 705-6, 768-71 (Kwan) 770-1 (MacPhail) 768-70  
 Crown agencies secretariat *See* **Crown agencies secretariat**  
 Governance, legislation *See* **Crown Corporations Governance Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**  
 Legislative committee on Crown corporations *See* **Crown Corporations, Select Standing Committee on**  
 Payment of municipal taxes (Campbell) 768-9 (MacPhail) 768-9  
 Reports, referral to legislative committee *See* Referral of Crown corporations reports to committee *under* **Crown Corporations, Select Standing Committee on**
- Crown Corporations Governance Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**  
 (Bill 14) (Attorney General) 1R, 245-6; 2R, 440-2; C, 491; 3R, 491; RA, 609  
*Debate, speakers* (MacPhail) 440-2 (Plant) 245-6, 440, 442, 491  
 Purpose of bill (Plant) 246
- Crown Corporations, Select Standing Committee on**  
 Mandate (Collins) 809-10  
 Membership substitution (Collins) 809  
 Referral of Crown corporations reports to committee (Collins) 809-10
- Crown land**  
 Applications for use, backlog (Hagen) 502
- Culture**  
 Fall fairs *See* **Exhibitions and fairs**  
 Government funding of arts sector (Bray) 218-9

## Dawson Creek, B.C.

## D

### Dawson Creek, B.C.

Public education system, funding (MacPhail) 901

### Dawson, Kathryn

Position as assistant deputy minister (Campbell) 764  
(Kwan) 130 (MacPhail) 763-4

### de Jong, Hon. Michael G. (Abbotsford–Mount Lehman)

Abbotsford Airport, impact on local development 207

Abbotsford-Clayburn constituency and area

description 206-7

issues and concerns 207

B.C. Liberal Party government, implementation of initiatives 208

China, market for Canadian lumber 468-9

Forest Appeals Commission, 1999-2000 annual report tabled 707

Forest industry

coastal forest industry, products, application for exclusion from U.S. softwood lumber duty 438

companies

applications for exemption from U.S. softwood lumber duty 588

provincial bond proposal for companies impacted by U.S. softwood lumber duty 704-5, 808

exports, Asian market 468-9

forest fires, funding to address issue, 2001-02 budgeted expenditures 471-2

forest-dependent communities, government support 438, 538

industry in Maritime provinces, products, exemption from U.S. softwood lumber duty 463, 469

private forest land, products, exemption from U.S. softwood lumber duty 469

softwood lumber agreement with U.S.

negotiations for new agreement 307

negotiations for new agreement, B.C. government preparation 51-2

softwood lumber exports to U.S.

export duty, applications for exemption 463, 467-9, 588

long-term plan 468

softwood lumber exports to U.S., U.S. decision on export duty

allocation of funds arising from duty 465

duration of export duty 469

government action 437-8, 463-5, 471, 538-40, 587-9, 704-5

government action, appeal process 470-1

government action, publicity campaign 808

impact on forest industry 463

impact on U.S. housing and associated industries 464, 466-7

stumpage system, market-based system 589

value-added sector 334-5, 469

Forests ministry

*estimates debate* 463-72

1999-2000 annual report tabled 707

2000-01 annual performance review tabled 707

budget, funding for costs associated with appeal process of U.S. softwood lumber decision 465

Legislature, party representation 206

Sliammon Indian band, proposed agreement-in-principle, timber sale licences impacted by agreement, replacement licences 840-1

Small business forest enterprise program, exemption from U.S. softwood lumber duty for companies operating under program 467-8

*Throne speech debate* 205-8

Timber Sale Licence Replacement (Sliammon First Nation) Act

*debate* 840-2

purpose of bill 840

### Delgamuukw cases

History (MacKay) 731

### Delta, B.C.

Responsibility of municipality to enforce building code, legal decision (Abbott) 806 (MacPhail) 806

### Delta North constituency and area

Issues and concerns (Masi) 191

### Delta South constituency and area

Issues and concerns (Roddick) 103

### Deregulation *See* Regulations and red tape, reduction *under Government*

### Deregulation, Minister of State for

Role (Campbell) 752

### Diamond, Jack

Death (Throne speech) 39

### Disabled and handicapped persons

Community living services

services (Hogg) 379

services for persons over 19 years of age (Chong) 383 (Hogg) 383-4

Disability benefits *See Income assistance*

Programs and services

community living *See* Community living services *above under this main heading*

interministerial cooperation re funding for medical equipment (Chong) 473-4 (Coell) 474

### Divisions, Recorded

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act, 2R approved 333

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001, 2R approved 412

Community Charter Council Act, sec. 1 approved 782

Education Services Collective Agreement Act, 1R approved 864; 2R approved 884; sec. 2 approved 949; amdt. to sec. 3 negatived 952; sec. 4 approved 960-1; 3R approved 966

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act, 1R approved 866; 2 amdts. to 2R negatived 923-4, 929; 2R approved 934; sec. 4 approved 1016; sec. 5 approved 1018; sec. 6 approved 1024; sec. 9 approved 1031; sec. 10 approved 1031-2; sec. 18 approved 1039; 3R approved 1039-40

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act, 2R approved 324-5; sec. 2 approved 376; sec. 3 approved 400; 3R approved 402

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001, sec. 11 approved 849-50

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, sec. 1-5 approved 449; sec. 11 approved 458; sec. 12 approved 491

Motions

mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5), approved 818

motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day (Motion without notice), approved 869

Parental Responsibility Act, 2R approved 720



- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act, 1R approved 865; amdt. to 2R negatived 900; 2R approved 909; sec. 2 approved 978-9; sec. 4 approved 979; amdt. to sec. 6 negatived 987; sec. 6 approved 990; sec. 7 approved 992-3; sec. 8 approved 1001-2; sec. 12 approved 1007; 3R approved 1009
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, 2R approved 551-2; sec. 2 as amended approved 578; sec. 10 approved 607
- Taxation Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, 2R approved 327
- Dobell, Ken**  
Role in transit dispute in lower mainland (Kwan) 182, 223
- Doctors** *See* **Physicians**
- Documents tabled**
- Agriculture, Food and Fisheries ministry  
2000-01 annual performance reports (Collins) 394
- Attorney General ministry and Ministry Responsible for Human Rights  
1999-2000 annual report (Plant) 777  
2000-01 annual performance report (Plant) 777
- Auditor general  
2001-02 report, *Building Better Reports: Public Performance Reporting Practices in British Columbia* (Speaker) 871  
2001-02 report, *Transportation in Greater Vancouver: A Review of Agreements Between the Province and TransLink and of TransLink's Governance Structure* (Speaker) 391  
annual report, 1999-2000 (Speaker) 871  
annual report, 2000-01 (Speaker) 871  
financial statements for year ended March 31, 2001 (Speaker) 229
- British Columbia Arts Council  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 809
- British Columbia Buildings Corporation  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 394
- British Columbia Ferry Corporation  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 809
- British Columbia Heritage Trust  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 394  
2000-01 annual report and financial statements (Collins) 809
- British Columbia Housing Management Commission  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 809
- British Columbia Lottery Corporation  
1999-2000 annual report (Collins) 862
- British Columbia Pavilion Corporation  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 809
- British Columbia Securities Commission  
2000-01 annual report (Thorpe) 83
- British Columbia Wine Institute  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 394
- Capital Health Region  
report, *Diagnostic and Treatment Centre at the Royal Jubilee Hospital* (Hansen) 776
- Chief electoral officer  
report re statement of votes of 37th general election on May 16, 2001 (Speaker) 1041
- Conflict-of-interest commissioner  
annual report, 2000 (Speaker) 871
- Elections B.C.  
annual report, 2000 (Speaker) 871
- Energy and Mines ministry  
2000-01 performance report (Neufeld) 590
- Finance and Corporate Relations ministry  
annual report of guarantees and indemnities for fiscal year ended March 31, 2001 (Collins) 274  
reports on government loans and borrowings for 2000-01 (Collins) 809
- Fisheries Renewal B.C.  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 394
- Forest Appeals Commission  
1999-2000 annual report (de Jong) 707
- Forests ministry  
1999-2000 annual report (de Jong) 707  
2000-01 annual performance review (de Jong) 707
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
document on proposed regulations for bill (Bruce) 866
- Health ministry and Ministry Responsible for Seniors  
2000-01 annual performance report (Hansen) 590
- Health Services ministry  
website document, *Tobacco Truth, Tobacco Facts; Secondhand Smoke, Firsthand Damage* (Kwan) 776
- Homeowner protection office  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 809
- Housing  
emergency aid society documents re affordable housing (Kwan) 862
- Industry Training and Apprenticeship Commission  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 809
- Judicial Compensation Committee  
2001 report and recommendations (Plant) 242-3
- Northern Development Commission  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 809
- Nurses  
document re nursing shortage in Canada (MacPhail) 248
- Okanagan Valley Tree Fruit Authority  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 394
- Ombudsman  
annual report, 2000 (Speaker) 871  
report No. 22, *The 2001-2005 B.C. Ombudsman Strategic Plan* (Speaker) 871  
report No. 40, *Developing an Internal Complaint Mechanism* (Speaker) 871  
report No. 41, *An Investigation of Forest Renewal B.C.: The Forest Worker Transition Program Tax Information Dispute* (Speaker) 871
- Physicians for a Smoke-Free Canada  
document re ventilation of secondhand smoke (Kwan) 777
- Public accounts  
*Public Accounts* for year ended March 31, 2001 (Collins) 394
- Public Service Employee Relations Commission  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 809
- Science Council of British Columbia  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 394
- Tourism B.C.  
2000-01 annual report (Collins) 394
- Transit dispute in lower mainland  
document re recommendations made by Vincent Ready for settlement of transit dispute (Bruce) 225  
draft letter to TransLink chair George Puil (Kwan) 53
- Transportation and Highways ministry  
2000-01 annual performance report (Collins) 809  
report on Nisga'a Highway (Reid, J.) 590
- Vancouver Board of Trade  
task force document, *Investing In Our Children Is Good Public Policy* (MacPhail) 152

## Domestic violence

**Domestic violence** *See* Family violence *under* **Violence**

**Douglas, Sam**

Death (Throne speech) 39

**Drug reference program** *See* **Pharmacare program**

**Drugs**

Marijuana-growing *See* **Marijuana**

Pharmaceuticals, costs, government consultation on issue (Hansen) 650-1 (MacPhail) 651

## E

**Eagle Ridge Hospital, Port Moody, B.C.**

Staffing shortage and closure of emergency ward (Hansen) 649 (MacPhail) 649

**Early Childhood Development, Minister of State for**

Role and responsibilities (Reid, L.) 379-80

**East Kootenay constituency and area**

Description (Bennett) 55

Issues and concerns (Bennett) 56-8

**Eating disorders**

Treatment services (Hansen) 560-1 (Jarvis) 560-1

**Economic and fiscal update** *See* 2001 economic and fiscal update *under* **Budgets; Budget (2001-02)**

**Economy**

B.C. economy

competitiveness (Hawes) 267-8

economy during 1990s (Collins) 131-2, 135 (Hamilton) 174 (Hawes) 104 (Jarvis) 121-2 (Masi) 188

economy during NDP administration (Collins) 272 (Hawes) 266-7 (Kwan) 258 (Neufeld) 251-2 (Sultan) 139

government initiatives to improve economy (Collins) 132-4 (Jarvis) 122 (Manhas) 269-70 (Visser) 295

growth forecast (Collins) 392 (Kwan) 392-3 (MacPhail) 153

recovery (Hagen) 89-90

Growth, private sector role (Neufeld) 253-4

Impact on provision of social services (Bell) 288 (Clark) 240 (Collins) 134 (Hogg) 199 (Stephens) 204

Recession in 1982 (Hawes) 266-7

**Education** *See also* **Post-secondary education; School boards/districts**

Capital projects, funding (MacPhail) 899

Charter schools (Brice) 277 (Clark) 277

Class size

impact on learning (Kwan) 886-7, 889-91

legislation *See* Provisions *under* **Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act**

limits (Clark) 904-6 (Kwan) 894-5

Collective agreements with teachers *See* **Teachers**

Combined primary classes (Bruce) 938 (Kwan) 938

Counsellors *See also* Specialist teachers *under* **Teachers**

supply (Kwan) 892

Curriculum

computer skills, importance (Manhas) 110

high school athletic programs (Bell) 290-1

sports and physical fitness programs, role in good health (Long) 293

Designation as essential service

application for designation (Bruce) 601 (MacPhail) 600-1

designation (Bell) 290, 606 (Bond) 550 (Bruce) 541, 596-600, 602, 606-7 (Lekstrom) 550 (MacPhail) 543, 545-50, 596-602, 607

determination of essential service levels (Bruce) 598-600 (MacPhail) 598-601

legislation *See also* **Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**

legislation, impact on school board resources (Bruce) 604-6 (MacPhail) 604-6

scope of designation (Bruce) 595 (MacPhail) 595

English-as-a-second-language program, availability (Clark) 905, 994-5 (Kwan) 887, 889

Funding

budget freeze (Kwan) 878

levels (Kwan) 889, 892-3, 971 (MacPhail) 898, 901

Government role and responsibilities (Kwan) 893

Importance (Kwan) 891-2 (Lekstrom) 73 (Long) 291-2

Independent schools, funding (Clark) 351-2 (Masi) 351

Junior kindergarten, class size provision in collective agreement (Bruce) 937-8 (Kwan) 937-8

Labour dispute involving teachers *See* **Teachers**

Labour disputes, impact on student attendance (Bond) 550 (Bruce) 540 (MacPhail) 544-5, 548-9

Legislative committee on Education *See* **Education, Select Standing Committee on**

Librarians *See also* Specialist teachers *under* **Teachers**

supply (MacPhail) 900-1

Non-enrolling teachers *See* Specialist teachers *under* **Teachers**

Parent volunteers in schools

legislation *See also* **School (Protection of Parent Volunteers) Amendment Act, 2001**

(Stewart, R.) 282

parents' involvement (Anderson) 286 (Campbell) 310

use by school boards (Clark) 308-10, 377 (Kwan) 309-10 (Locke) 377

Post-secondary education *See* **Post-secondary education**

Purpose of education (MacPhail) 600-1

Skills and trades training *See* **Skills training**

Special education and special needs

availability of resources (Clark) 904-7 (Kwan) 887-9, 893, 993-4, 996, 1000-1 (MacPhail) 902, 999

segregated classroom issue (Bruce) 982 (Clark) 983 (Kwan) 981-3, 989 (MacPhail) 982, 989

special education legislation *See* Provisions *under* **Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act**

Specialist teachers *See* **Teachers**

Student enrolment in local schools, magnet school issue (Bloy) 393 (Clark) 393

System

certainty (Kwan) 962-3 (MacPhail) 962-3

flexibility and choice in system (Bruce) 885-6 (Clark) 907 (Kwan) 893 (MacPhail) 899

impact of collective agreements (Clark) 903-6, 993-5, 1004-5

performance measurement, foundation skills assessment of students (Chong) 350 (Clark) 350

reforms (Barisoff) 299 (Brice) 115-6 (Christensen) 301-2 (Clark) 240-1, 348 (Kwan) 890 (MacPhail) 898, 900 (Masi) 189 (Throne speech) 43

student achievement as goal of system (Clark) 348 (Masi) 351

Teachers *See* **Teachers**

**Education, Ministry of**

*Estimates*

*debate* 348-53

*speakers* (Chong) 348-50 (Clark) 348-53 (Lee) 352-3 (Lekstrom) 352 (Masi) 350-1

**Education, Select Standing Committee on**

Consultation by committee, submissions (Kwan) 887-8, 890, 892 (MacPhail) 898  
Mandate (Collins) 810

**Education Services Collective Agreement Act**

(Bill 27) (Minister of Skills Development and Labour) 1R, 864; 2R, 871-85; C, 937-65; 3R, 966; RA, 981

*Amdts:* sec. 2(1)(b) (Kwan) 949, negatived 949; sec. 3(1) (Kwan) 950, negatived 952; sec. 4 (Kwan) 955, ruled out of order 955; sec. 5(1) (Kwan) 963, negatived 964; sec. 5(2) (Kwan) 964, negatived 964; schedule sec. 1 (Kwan) 964, negatived 965; schedule sec. 2 and 5 (Kwan) 965, negatived 965

*Divisions:* 1R approved 864; 2R approved 884; sec. 2 approved 949; *amdt.* to sec. 3 negatived 952; sec. 4 approved 960-1; 3R approved 966

*Debate, speakers* (Bruce) 864, 871-2, 884, 937-65 (Clark) 882-4 (Collins) 864 (Kwan) 864, 872-9, 937-65 (MacPhail) 879-82, 941, 947, 953-6, 958-9, 961-3

Free vote in Legislature (Kwan) 879

Liberal Party MLAs' positions (Kwan) 875

Purpose (Bruce) 864, 871 (Clark) 883-4

Supremacy over Labour Relations Code (Bruce) 964 (Kwan) 964

Supremacy over locally made provisions in collective agreements (Bruce) 939 (Kwan) 939-40

**Elections**

2001 general election, results (MacPhail) 152

Fixed election date

fixed election date (Chong) 109 (Hawes) 106 (Plant) 677-9 (Throne speech) 45

legislation *See* **Constitution (Fixed Election Dates) Amendment Act, 2001**

Ward system (MacPhail) 681

**Elections B.C.**

Annual report, 2000, tabled (Speaker) 871

**Electric power *See also* Energy**

Cogeneration in greenhouse industry *See* Greenhouse industry, impact of natural gas prices, cogeneration proposal *under* **Agriculture industry**

Hydroelectricity, small-scale generation projects (Neufeld) 337 (Penner) 335-8

Supply

development of long-term electrical energy plan (MacKay) 534 (Neufeld) 534-5 (Penner) 534-6

local power supply, distributive power generation trend (Penner) 431

**Employment and unemployment**

Rights of individuals to resign from employment (MacPhail) 248

**Employment security and labour force adjustment agreement**

Elimination of agreement (MacPhail) 1024-6

**Energy**

Alternative sources (Neufeld) 337 (Penner) 338

Energy resources in B.C. (Neufeld) 253 (Penner) 196-7

Government policy

development (Collins) 854-5

task force *See* **Energy Policy Task Force**

Hydroelectric power *See* **Electric power**

**Energy and Mines, Ministry of**

*Estimates*

*debate* 531-6

*speakers* (MacKay) 532-5 (Neufeld) 531-6 (Penner) 533-6

2000-01 performance report tabled (Neufeld) 590

Contribution to provincial revenue (Neufeld) 531

Core services review (Neufeld) 532

**Energy Policy Task Force**

Establishment (Campbell) 693 (MacPhail) 693

Members, exemption from lobbyists registry (MacPhail) 695-6 (Plant) 695-7

**English-as-a-second-language program *See* Education**

**Environment**

Environmental audit commissioner *See* **Environmental audit commissioner**

Environmental management, B.C. Liberal Party position (Murray) 581

Environmental protection

B.C. Liberal Party government position (MacPhail) 62  
government action (Bray) 266 (MacPhail) 406-7 (Murray) 581-2

management of environment and resources (Throne speech) 44-5

**Environment and Sustainability Statutes Amendment Act, 2001 *See also* Environmental audits, commissioner, elimination of office *under* Environment**

B.C. Liberal Party position when bill introduced (Collins) 410-1 (MacPhail) 405, 407

Repeal (Collins) 403

**Environmental audit commissioner**

Elimination of position (Collins) 403-4 (MacPhail) 404-5

Mandate (MacPhail) 405-6

Timing of NDP government's establishment of office (Collins) 410-1

**Equal opportunity secretariat *See* Hiring practices *under* Civil service**

**Esquimalt-Metchosin constituency and area**

Description (Hamilton) 174-5

**Evans, Corky**

Comments on tax on higher-priced vehicles (Collins) 150, 273

**Exhibitions and fairs *See also* particular events, e.g., Pacific National Exhibition (Vancouver)**

Fall fairs (Roddick) 338-9 (Trumper) 338-9

**Exports and imports**

Trade missions, government plans (Chong) 359 (Thorpe) 359

**Expropriation Act**

Amendments *See* **Health Authorities Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001**

Repeal of provisions re mandatory amalgamations of non-profit facilities and health authorities (Hansen) 587, 616-7

**F**

**Fairs *See* Exhibitions and fairs**

**Falcon, Hon. Kevin (Surrey-Cloverdale)**

*As subject*

personal background 87-8

B.C. Seniors Games 735-6

Competition, Science and Enterprise ministry, *estimates debate* 361-2

Government, regulations and red tape, reduction

Deregulation ministry of state's plans 361-2

measurement 362

reduction 852

Legislation, regulations, criteria 852-3

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001, *debate* 852-3

## **Falcon, Hon. Kevin (Surrey-Cloverdale)**

Surrey, hosting of 2001 B.C. Seniors Games 735-6  
Surrey-Cloverdale constituency and area  
description 88  
issues and concerns 88-9  
*Throne speech debate* 87-9

### **Families**

Circumstances faced by B.C. families (MacPhail) 709-10  
Family violence *See* **Violence**  
Need for services (Long) 292  
Parental responsibility legislation *See also* Actions re property damage by youths *under* **Small claims court; Parental Responsibility Act**  
assistance for victims of crime (MacKay) 719 (Plant) 716  
consideration of cultural differences (Kwan) 801 (MacPhail) 710-1, 799-801 (Plant) 800  
effectiveness (Kwan) 713, 715  
impact on family violence (Kwan) 714 (MacPhail) 710  
Parents, impact of economic circumstances on parenting (MacPhail) 709-10  
Same-sex couples, legal recognition of marriage (Kwan) 186

### **Farmers, farmland, farms, etc. *See* Agriculture industry**

### **Farrell-Collins, Gary *See* Collins, Hon. Gary (Vancouver-Fairview)**

### **Ferries and ferry services *See also* British Columbia Ferry Corporation**

Ferry terminals, Horseshoe Bay terminal, expansion (Campbell) 770 (MacPhail) 770-1

### **Film industry**

Diversification (Thorpe) 357  
Foreign actors withholding tax by federal government, status (Chong) 357  
Government support (Thorpe) 354  
Impact of government's elimination of business subsidies (Chong) 356 (Thorpe) 356  
Labour issues, government role (Chong) 356-7 (Thorpe) 357

### **Finance and Corporate Relations, Ministry of**

Reports tabled  
annual report of guarantees and indemnities for fiscal year ended March 31, 2001 (Collins) 274  
reports on government loans and borrowings for 2000-01 (Collins) 809

### **Finance and Government Services, Select Standing Committee on**

Mandate (Collins) 810  
Referral of statutory officers' reports to committee (Collins) 810-1

### **Finance, Ministry of**

*Estimates*  
*debate* 342-7  
*speakers* (Chong) 343-4 (Collins) 342-7 (Jarvis) 344-7  
Accomplishments, goals and responsibilities (Collins) 342-3

### **Finance, Public *See* Fiscal planning and policies *under* Government**

### **Financial Administration Act**

Amendments *See* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001**

### **Finlayson, Jock**

Comments on proposed referendum on treaty principles (Kwan) 748-9

### **First citizens forum *See* Issues, government consultation with Indians *under* Indians**

### **First Citizens Fund**

Business loan program (Abbott) 661-3 (Hunter) 661  
Funding (Plant) 722  
Operation (Abbott) 659-60 (MacKay) 659, 672-3

### **First Nations Summit**

Comments on status of treaty negotiations (Kwan) 833-4  
Position on B.C. Liberal Party election platform (MacPhail) 834  
Proposal re mandates for treaty negotiations (Campbell) 832-3 (Kwan) 832

### **Fisheries**

Aquaculture *See* **Aquaculture industry**  
Fish habitat, streamside protection regulations (Hunter) 582-3 (Murray) 583  
Fish processing plants, access to hake, impact of offshore sales policy (Halsey-Brandt) 614-5 (Trumper) 614 (van Dongen) 614  
Industry in B.C., government plan (van Dongen) 427  
Salmon fishery, research (Hagen) 505-6 (Lee) 505-6

### **Fisheries Renewal B.C.**

Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 394

### **Floriculture industry *See* Greenhouse industry *under* Agriculture industry**

### **Food banks**

Impact of elimination of food bank coupon program (Chong) 429 (van Dongen) 429

### **Food industry**

Berry farming industry, bird management, use of cannons (Masi) 431-2 (van Dongen) 432  
Food quality and safety, standards, government work (Les) 693-4 (van Dongen) 428, 694

### **Forest Appeals Commission**

Annual report, 1999-2000, tabled (de Jong) 707

### **Forest industry**

Coastal forest industry, products, application for exclusion from U.S. softwood lumber duty (de Jong) 438 (MacPhail) 437, 539

#### **Companies**

applications for exemption from U.S. softwood lumber duty (de Jong) 588  
provincial bond proposal for companies impacted by U.S. softwood lumber duty (Collins) 507-8 (de Jong) 704-5, 808 (MacPhail) 507-8, 538, 587-8, 704-5

Exports, Asian market (de Jong) 468-9 (Wong) 468-9

Forest fires, funding to address issue, 2001-02 budgeted expenditures (de Jong) 471-2 (Sultan) 471

Forest-dependent communities, government support (de Jong) 438, 538 (MacPhail) 438-9

#### **Industry in B.C.**

impact of regulations on industry (Long) 292  
industry (Bennett) 56  
industry during 1990s (Hawes) 104  
issues (Bell) 162, 290  
issues, B.C. Liberal Party government initiatives (Throne speech) 42

role in economy (Neufeld) 252

Industry in Maritime provinces, products, exemption from U.S. softwood lumber duty (de Jong) 463, 469 (Sultan) 463 (Wong) 469

Lumber prices, reduction, impact on government revenues (MacPhail) 512

Pest management, mountain pine beetle infestation infestation (Bell) 162-3

task force to address issue (MacKay) 281-2

Private forest land, products, exemption from U.S. softwood lumber duty (de Jong) 469 (Wong) 469

Regulations and red tape (Visser) 295-6

Remanufacturing industry *See* Value-added sector *below under this main heading*

- Softwood lumber agreement with U.S., negotiations for new agreement  
 B.C. government preparation (de Jong) 51-2 (Visser) 51 negotiations (de Jong) 307 (Visser) 307
- Softwood lumber exports to U.S.  
 export duty, applications for exemption (de Jong) 463, 467-9, 588 (Harris) 467 (Sultan) 463 (Wong) 469 issue (Penner) 197  
 long-term plan (de Jong) 468 (Harris) 468
- Softwood lumber exports to U.S., U.S. decision on export duty  
 allocation of funds arising from duty (de Jong) 465 (Sultan) 465  
 duration of export duty (de Jong) 469 (Visser) 469  
 government action (Campbell) 743-7 (Cobb) 808 (Collins) 439, 507-8 (de Jong) 437-8, 463-5, 471, 538-40, 587-9, 704-5 (Halsey-Brandt) 744 (MacPhail) 438, 507-8, 538-40, 587-9, 704-5, 743-7 (Sultan) 463-5  
 government action, appeal process (de Jong) 471 (Nuraney) 470-1  
 government action, appeal process, involvement of international bodies (de Jong) 470 (Visser) 469-70  
 government action, publicity campaign (de Jong) 808  
 impact on B.C. economy (Sultan) 471  
 impact on forest industry (de Jong) 463 (Sultan) 463  
 impact on U.S. housing and associated industries (de Jong) 464, 466-7 (Stewart, R.) 466-7 (Sultan) 464, 466
- Stumpage system, market-based system (de Jong) 589 (MacPhail) 588
- Sustainability (Jarvis) 122
- Value-added sector  
 role in economy (Bell) 163  
 sector (Bell) 334-5 (de Jong) 334-5, 469
- Forest Renewal B.C.**  
 Board membership (Cobb) 76  
 Review of agency (Bell) 290
- Forests, Ministry of**  
*Estimates*  
*debate* 463-72, 531  
*speakers* (de Jong) 463-72 (Harris) 467-8 (Nuraney) 470-1 (Stewart, R.) 466-7 (Sultan) 463-6, 471 (Visser) 469-70 (Wong) 468-9  
 Budget, funding for costs associated with appeal process of U.S. softwood lumber decision (de Jong) 465 (Sultan) 465  
 Reports tabled  
 1999-2000 annual report (de Jong) 707  
 2000-01 annual performance review (de Jong) 707
- Fort Langley–Aldergrove constituency and area**  
 Description (Coleman) 279-80
- Foster care**  
 Foster children  
 placements of children at relatives' homes (Chong) 383 (Hogg) 383, 385  
 return of children to parents' care (Lee) 384  
 Foster parents  
 appeals and ministry investigations, backlog (Chong) 382-3  
 support services (Hogg) 383
- Fraser Mills** *See* **International Forest Products Ltd.**
- Fraser River**  
 Gravel removal, impact on flood risk (Penner) 506  
 New crossing (Stewart, K.) 75
- Fraser Valley**  
 Air quality issues (Penner) 431  
 Meningitis outbreak in area, government action (Hansen) 131 (Les) 131  
 Regional growth management plan for area (Hawes) 105
- Freedom of information**  
 Commissioner *See* **Information and privacy commissioner**
- Fuel**  
 Alternative fuel vehicles (Penner) 198  
 Taxation  
 aviation and jet fuel tax reductions, impact on airports (Collins) 326  
 bunker fuel tax reduction, impact on cruise ship and shipping industries (Collins) 274, 326  
 tax reductions (Collins) 133
- Fumerton Holdings Limited**  
 Restoration to register of companies (Christensen) 691
- Fumerton Holdings Limited (Corporate Restoration) Act, 2001**  
 (Bill Pr402) (Christensen) 1R, 691; 2R, 778; C, 778; 3R, 778; RA, 862  
*Debate, speakers* (Christensen) 691, 778
- Fumertons Limited**  
 Restoration to register of companies (Christensen) 691
- Fumertons Limited (Corporate Restoration) Act, 2001**  
 (Bill Pr401) (Christensen) 1R, 691; 2R, 777; C, 777-8; 3R, 778; RA, 862  
*Debate, speakers* (Christensen) 691, 777-8
- G**
- Gambling**  
 Addiction and problem gambling, treatment services, government funding (Hansen) 642 (MacPhail) 642  
 Issues, government review (Coleman) 496
- Gardom, Hon. Garde B.** *See* **Lieutenant-Governor, Hon. Garde B. Gardom**
- Gingell, Fred**  
 Position on government accounting practices and accountability (Roddick) 104
- Glacier View Lodge, Comox, B.C.**  
 Government expropriation issue, legal action (Hansen) 616-7
- Gordon, Mary**  
 Roots of Empathy program for children (Reid, L.) 96-7
- Government**  
 Accessibility  
 access by public and caucus members (Bray) 266  
 public access to ministers (Hawes) 106  
 Accountability (Collins) 134-5  
 Accounting  
 accounting principles (Chong) 343 (Collins) 342, 403  
 advisory board, appointment (Collins) 403  
 Agencies, boards and commissions, review of needs (Throne speech) 41  
 Cabinet  
 meetings, public openings (Visser) 295  
 responsibility for budget success *See* Budget-making process, ministerial responsibility for budget success *under* **Budgets**  
 structure (Campbell) 752-3 (Kwan) 752  
 Caucus committees  
 chairs of committees, remuneration (Campbell) 753-6 (Collins) 333, 487-90 (MacPhail) 481-2, 486-9, 753-6, 764 (Plant) 414, 482, 486 (Santori) 481-2

## Government

- Committee on Economy, role (Sultan) 140
- Committee on Government Operations, membership (Hayer) 171-2
- Committee on Health, operations (Hawkins) 520-3 (MacPhail) 520-3
- Committee on Health, role (Brice) 116
- Committee on Natural Resources, role (Cobb) 76 (Visser) 295
- committees (Visser) 295
- role (Plant) 678-9 (Throne speech) 45
- role in cabinet decision-making process (Campbell) 753-5 (Collins) 488-90 (MacPhail) 487-9, 753-5
- Caucus members
  - communications and research staff (Campbell) 767 (Kwan) 767
  - remuneration (MacPhail) 330
- Community focus (Anderson) 284-7
- Contracts, open tendering on government contracts and purchases (Santori) 159
- Core services review
  - process (Campbell) 818-24, 826 (Kwan) 818-21, 824, 826 (MacPhail) 822-3
  - review (Bray) 265 (Collins) 134, 329 (MacPhail) 449 (Stephens) 449
  - review committee, mandate (Roddick) 103
- Decision-making process
  - decentralization of process (Collins) 488-90 (MacPhail) 489
  - role of advisory bodies (Campbell) 759-60 (MacPhail) 758-60
- Economic strategy (Throne speech) 41-3
- Electronic delivery of services (Chong) 478 (Santori) 478
- Federal government, funding and support for B.C. (Chutter) 87
- Federal-provincial relations, government action (Halsey-Brandt) 776 (Suffredine) 776
- Fiscal planning and policies
  - fiscal policies elsewhere (Collins) 273
  - review of province's finances (Throne speech) 41
- Information
  - chief information officer *See* Chief information officer *under* **Premier, Office of the**
  - ease of public access (Bell) 289
- Intergovernmental relations
  - establishment of minister of state *See* **Intergovernmental Relations, Minister of State for**
  - government initiatives (Throne speech) 45
  - provincial congress (Christensen) 301
- International meetings among governments, police handling of public demonstrations at meetings (Penner) 195
- Legislative committee on finance and government services *See* **Finance and Government Services, Select Standing Committee on**
- Local government *See* **Local government; Municipalities**
- Ministers
  - accountability legislation (Collins) 393
  - personal businesses assigned to trustees, blind trust and conflict-of-interest issue (MacPhail) 845 (Plant) 721, 845-6
  - remuneration based on ministry budget performance (Collins) 134 (Throne speech) 40
  - salaries (Bruce) 975 (Kwan) 975
  - use of government vehicles for personal use (Plant) 721
- Ministries, roles (Anderson) 284-6
- Organization and accountability initiatives (Campbell) 738-9
- Programs and services, elimination and reduction of programs (Kwan) 259-61
- Provincial dialogues, establishment (Throne speech) 46
- Provincial-municipal relations
  - funding grants to municipalities *See* Grants from provincial government *under* **Municipalities**
  - relations (Nebbeling) 679
- Public access to ministers (Hawes) 106
- Public consultation on government policies (Campbell) 838 (MacPhail) 62-3
- Public trust (Bond) 229 (Christensen) 301
- Purchasing, open tendering (Santori) 476
- Recruitment of deputy ministers and senior staff by B.C. Liberal Party (Campbell) 130, 740-3, 776 (Kwan) 130 (MacPhail) 742-3, 775-6
- Reforms (Christensen) 301 (Masi) 189-90
- Regional caucus committees
  - committees (Cobb) 76
  - Kootenay caucus, role (Santori) 158
  - northern MLAs caucus, role (Harris) 64
- Regulations and red tape
  - deregulation, establishment of minister of state *See* **Deregulation, Minister of State for**
  - impact on businesses (Santori) 159-60
  - impact on small business (Whittred) 235
  - ministers' responsibility to eliminate regulations (MacPhail) 850-2, 855-6 (Plant) 850-1, 856
  - reduction (Campbell) 819 (Christensen) 302 (Coleman) 687 (Falcon) 852 (Kwan) 819 (Long) 293 (MacPhail) 852 (Throne speech) 42
  - reduction, Deregulation ministry of state's plans (Chong) 361 (Falcon) 361-2
  - reduction, measurement (Chong) 362 (Falcon) 362
  - use of regulations by government (Stewart, R.) 283
  - waste-buster website (Chong) 477-8 (Collins) 134 (Santori) 476-8
- Revenues, collection
  - collection from forestry companies (Barisoff) 512 (MacPhail) 512
  - collection of outstanding debts (Barisoff) 492
  - cost-effectiveness (Barisoff) 492-3 (MacPhail) 514
  - fairness and equity (Barisoff) 492, 514-5 (MacPhail) 514-5
- Revenues, integration of revenue sources (Barisoff) 492, 513 (MacPhail) 513
- Services
  - electronic services (Throne speech) 43
  - review (Throne speech) 41
- Values (Bhullar) 81
- Great Britain**
  - House of Commons, free votes (Bruce) 908
- Greater Vancouver regional district**
  - Water system, privatization (MacPhail) 683
- Greater Vancouver Transit Services Settlement Act** (Bill 13) (Minister of Skills Development and Labour) 1R, 211; 2R, 220-5; C, 225-8; 3R, 228; RA, 228
  - Amdts:* sec. 1 (Bruce) 225, approved 225
  - Debate, speakers* (Bruce) 211, 220, 224-8 (Kwan) 223-4, 226, 368, 371-2 (MacPhail) 220-3, 225-8
- Definitions, "Canadian Auto Workers Local 111" and "Canadian Auto Workers Local 2200" (Bruce) 225
- Provisions
  - operational review committee, date of finalization of resolutions (Bruce) 226 (Kwan) 226 (MacPhail) 226

operational review committee, part-time employees and spareboard rules issue (Bruce) 220

sharing of cost savings realized through efficiencies (Bruce) 225

special mediator (Bruce) 225, 227-8 (Kwan) 226 (MacPhail) 225, 227

Purpose of bill (Bruce) 211, 220

**Greater Vancouver Transportation Authority (TransLink)**

Negotiations for collective agreement *See* Labour dispute in lower mainland *under* Transit services

Rapid transit project, work on SkyTrain extension (Reid, J.) 433

Revenues (MacPhail) 49-51

Role in transit dispute in lower mainland (Kwan) 51, 182-3

**Greenhouse industry *See* Agriculture industry**

**Group homes**

Availability of services (MacPhail) 917, 929

**Gzowski, Peter**

Tribute (Collins) 863 (MacPhail) 863

**H**

**Hagen, Hon. Stan (Comox Valley)**

Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd., dredging of Tahtsa Narrows to increase water flow, government involvement in project 504

B.C. Assets and Land Corporation, role 503

Comox Valley constituency and area, description 89

Crown land, applications for use, backlog 502

Economy, B.C. economy, recovery 89-90

Fisheries, salmon fishery, research 505-6

Health care, continuing and long-term care, non-profit facilities, government involvement 89

Heritage Conservation Act, review 504-5

Heritage, listing of heritage sites in land titles registry 504

Land use, development proposals, government approval process 90-1

Lillooet land and resource management plan, phase 1, status 706

Nelson, hydroelectric power services 539

Resources, sustainable development of resources 90-1

Sustainable Resource Management ministry

*estimates debate* 501-6

mandate and goals 502-3

purpose 91-2

*Throne speech debate* 89-92

**Halsey-Brandt, Hon. Greg (Richmond Centre)**

*As subject*

family and political background 143

*Budget debate* 141-3

Fisheries, fish processing plants, access to hake, impact of offshore sales policy 614-5

Forest industry, softwood lumber exports to U.S., U.S. decision on export duty, government action 744

Government, federal-provincial relations, government action 776

Kwantlen University College, enrolment capacity 142-3

Premier's office, *estimates debate* 744

Richmond Centre constituency and area, issues and concerns 141-3

Richmond Hospital Foundation, work of volunteers 142

Richmond, transportation infrastructure issues in area 142

Strata property, condominiums, leaky-condos issue, task force of MLAs to review issue 143

Symons, Doug, commended for work as MLA 143

Taxation, tax reductions, impact on economy and social services funding 142

**Hamilton, Arnie (Esquimalt-Metchosin)**

*Budget debate* 174-5

Economy, B.C. economy, economy during 1990s 174

Esquimalt-Metchosin constituency and area, description 174-5

**Handicapped persons *See* Disabled and handicapped persons**

**Hansen, Hon. Colin (Vancouver-Quilchena)**

*As subject*

comments on Medical Practitioners Amendment Act, 2001, while in opposition (MacPhail) 459

signing of petition of support for nurses 100 (Kwan) 101 (MacPhail) 100

**AIDS**

drug-resistant HIV strain, government action 439

education programs 439

Blood, cost and delivery of blood services 559

B.C. Cancer Agency, provision of funding for cancer medication and treatment 646

B.C. Centre for Excellence in HIV/AIDS, research activities 439

Cancer, funding for medication and treatment 646-7

Capital Health Region, report, *Diagnostic and Treatment Centre at the Royal Jubilee Hospital*, tabled 776

Drugs, pharmaceuticals, costs, government consultation on issue 650-1

Eagle Ridge Hospital, staffing shortage and closure of emergency ward 649

Eating disorders, treatment services 560-1

Expropriation Act, repeal of provisions re mandatory amalgamations of non-profit facilities and health authorities 587, 616-7

Fraser Valley, meningitis outbreak in area, government action 131

Gambling, addiction and problem gambling, treatment services, government funding 642

Glacier View Lodge, government expropriation issue, legal action 616-7

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act

*debate* 929-32, 1014-29

definitions

"acute care hospital" 1020

"non-clinical services" 1021

"worksites" 1014

Health Authorities Act, repeal of provisions re mandatory amalgamation of non-profit facilities and health authorities 587, 616-7

Health Authorities Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001

*debate* 586-7, 616-7, 688

introduction of bill, reaction of non-profit organizations and volunteers 617

purpose of bill 587, 616-7

**Health care**

capital projects

financing and management of projects 646

review 651-2

continuing and long-term care, non-profit facilities, mandatory amalgamation with health authorities 616-7

costs 929-30

federal-provincial initiatives 558-9

funding

allocations, changes since 2001 election 556-7

## Hansen, Hon. Colin (Vancouver-Quilchena)

- funding levels 555
- government commitment 129
- levels 929-30
- relationship to growth of economy 647-8
- sustainability and control of spending 643-4
- health authorities
  - governance and funding 645-6
  - human resources management 1028-9
- paramedicals and health professionals, supply 1015-6
- planning, use of advisory committees 644-5
- privatization of services 1014
- service delivery, contracting out for services 1018-21
- services, changes in structure and delivery of services since 2001 election 557
- system
  - administration levels and costs 644-5
  - sustainability 929-32
- workers
  - assignment of workers within or to worksites 930-1, 1014-8
  - consultation with workers 1022-3
  - employment security protections 1024-6
  - layoff and bumping rights 930-1, 1014-5
  - severance entitlements 931, 1024-5
  - training programs 1028-9
- Health ministry and Ministry Responsible for Seniors, 2000-01 annual performance report tabled 590
- Health Services ministry
  - estimates debate* 555-61, 630-1, 634-5, 640-52
  - restructuring 930
- Healthcare Labour Adjustment Agency
  - elimination of agency 1027-9
  - review of agency by KPMG 1028
- Hollins, Leah, commended for work in Health ministry 557
- Intermediate, Long Term and Home Care minister of state, role 555-6
- MacPhail, Joy, comments on issues
  - collective bargaining negotiations by nurses 100-1
  - mandatory amalgamation of non-profit facilities and health authorities 616
- Medical Services Plan
  - CareCard, fraudulent use 643
  - changes to plan 930
  - funding issues 556
- Mental Health minister of state, role 555-6
- Nurses
  - chief nurse executive, role 558
  - government support for nurses 100-1
  - legislated collective agreement
    - impact on future health funding 649
    - legislated settlement 306-7, 392-3
  - negotiations for collective agreement
    - government role 100-1, 129-30
    - government role, mass resignation by nurses issue 247
  - role in management of health care system 306
  - supply, nursing shortage in B.C. 247
- Pharmacare program
  - changes to program 930
  - funding
    - funding for cancer medication and treatment 646-7
    - issues 556, 643
    - management of costs 650-1
  - reference drug program, review 808-9

- Public health
  - health of British Columbians 643-4
  - meningitis vaccination program 131
- Royal Inland Hospital, psychiatric unit construction project 630-1, 634-5
- Southin, Mary Frances, comments on Glacier View Lodge expropriation case 616-7
- Substance abuse/addiction, programs and services
  - drug and alcohol programs 556
  - treatment services 640-2
- Taxation, tax reductions, impact on economy 648
- Tegenfeldt, John, severance package from government after employment as Health Planning deputy minister 1026
- Tobacco
  - government initiatives for tobacco use reduction
    - federal-provincial cooperation 559
    - strategy 642, 651, 774
  - tobacco industry, government lawsuit against tobacco companies 642
- Transplantation of organs, organ and tissue donation council initiative 559
- Vancouver agreement 642-3

## Hanson, Lyall

- Work in government and community (Christensen) 163

## Harris, Roger (Skeena)

- Forest industry, softwood lumber exports to U.S.
  - export duty, applications for exemption 467
  - long-term plan 468
- Forests ministry, *estimates debate* 467-8
- Government, regional caucus committees, northern MLAs committee, role 64
- Indians, issues 64
- Kitimat, role of port of Kitimat in economy of B.C. 65
- Skeena Cellulose Inc.
  - sale by government 276
  - viability of company 565-7
- Skeena constituency and area
  - description 64
  - issues and concerns 64-5
- Small business forest enterprise program, exemption from U.S. softwood lumber duty for companies operating under program 467
- Throne speech debate* 64-5

## Hastings Community School, Vancouver, B.C.

- Community programs (MacPhail) 711-2

## Hawes, Randy (Maple Ridge-Mission)

- Agricultural land reserve, rationalization of lands in reserve 105
- Budget debate* 266-9
- Budgets
  - 2001 economic and fiscal update, deficit budget 268
  - budget-making process, deficit financing 268
- Burrard Thermal plant, capacity increase, impact on local air quality 106
- Economy
  - B.C. economy
    - competitiveness 267-8
    - economy during 1990s 104
    - economy during NDP administration 266-7
    - recession in 1982 266-7
- Elections, fixed election date 106
- Forest industry in B.C. during 1990s 104
- Fraser Valley, regional growth management plan for area 105



- Government, accessibility, public access to ministers 106
- Health care  
 funding, sustainability and control of spending 643-4  
 health authorities, governance and funding 645  
 planning, use of advisory committees 644-5  
 system, administration levels and costs 644-5
- Health Services ministry, *estimates debate* 636-7, 643-5
- Legislature, reforms 106
- Local government, role 105
- MacDonald, Ron, comments on government-industry relations during 1990s 104
- Maple Ridge–Mission constituency and area, description 104
- Medical Services Plan, CareCard, fraudulent use 643
- Mental health, release of patients from forensic facilities 636-7
- Mission Tree Farm, investments in local infrastructure 104
- Pensions, collection of pension by early retirees returning to work in same trade 268
- Public health, health of British Columbians 643
- Railways, tax reduction on bridges, impact on local government revenues 105
- Sumas Energy 2 Inc., proposed power facility in Sumas (Washington)  
 B.C. government involvement 105-6  
 impact on air quality in Fraser Valley 269  
*Throne speech debate* 104-6
- Hawkins, Hon. Sindi (Kelowna-Mission)**  
*As subject*  
 comments on legislated cooling-off period for labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals (MacPhail) 314  
 B.C. Liberal Party, position on Medical Practitioners Amendment Act, 2001, while in opposition 460, 462  
 Business, small business, tax reductions, impact on economy 193-4  
 College of Physicians and Surgeons of B.C., policies and powers re complementary medicine, regulation of medical practices 458-62  
 Government  
 caucus committees, Committee on Health, operations 520-3  
 public access to ministers 106
- Health care  
 community health services 552-3  
 complementary medicine, role in health care system 458-62  
 funding  
 capital and equipment 528, 553  
 federal funding 516  
 population-based funding 528-31  
 goals for province 554  
 health authorities  
 boards, accountability framework and appointment process 516, 526-7  
 budgets 527  
 governance structure and alignment of responsibilities 516, 523-6  
 human resources plan 516-7  
 planning  
 input from health professionals 519  
 interministerial cooperation 517-9  
 regionalization, review 524-8  
 system, costs 194
- Health Human Resources Advisory Committee, activities 519
- Health Planning ministry  
*estimates debate* 516-31, 552-5  
 budget 517, 523, 553-4  
 core services review, relation to ministry responsibilities 519-20  
 establishment of ministry 194  
 goals and responsibilities 516-7
- Kelowna-Mission constituency and area, description 193
- Medical Practitioners Amendment Act, 2001  
 position of B.C. Liberal Party while in opposition 460, 462  
 repeal of provisions 458-9, 461-2
- Medical Services Plan, funding issues 527
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 458-62
- Nurses, supply  
 applications by nurses to work in B.C. 392  
 recruitment and retention, government initiatives 590
- Pharmacare program, funding issues 553
- Physicians, supply, government strategy 277
- Provincial health officer, role 554
- Public health, health of British Columbians 516-7  
*Throne speech debate* 193-4
- Hayer, Dave S. (Surrey-Tynehead)**  
*As subject*  
 personal background 170  
 Air Canada Championship, 2001 golf championship, charity fundraising and volunteer participation 734  
 B.C. Liberal Party government, priorities 172  
 B.C. Seniors Games 734  
*Budget debate* 170-2  
 Government, caucus committees, Committee on Government Operations, membership 171-2  
 International Year of Volunteers 732-3  
 Surrey-Tynehead constituency and area  
 description 170-1  
 issues and concerns 171-2  
 Volunteers and volunteer sector, volunteerism 732-4
- Health Act**  
 Amendment (MacPhail) 842 (Plant) 722, 842
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act**  
 (Bill 29) (Minister of Skills Development and Labour) 1R, 865-6; 2R, 909-935; C, 1010-39; 3R, 1039; RA, 1040  
*Amdts:* amdt. to 2R (MacPhail) 918, negated 923-4; amdt. to 2R (Kwan) 927, negated 929; sec. 3 (MacPhail) 1011, negated 1012; sec. 4 (MacPhail) 1013, negated 1014; sec. 5 (MacPhail) 1017, ruled out of order 1017; sec. 6 (2 amdts) (MacPhail) 1021, negated 1021; sec. 6 (MacPhail) 1022, ruled out of order 1022; sec. 8 (MacPhail) 1029, negated 1029; sec. 9 (MacPhail) 1030, negated 1031; sec. 13 (MacPhail) 1035, ruled out of order 1035  
*Divisions:* 1R approved 866; 2 amdts. to 2R negated 923-4, 929; 2R approved 934; sec. 4 approved 1016; sec. 5 approved 1018; sec. 6 approved 1024; sec. 9 approved 1031; sec. 10 approved 1031-2; sec. 18 approved 1039; 3R approved 1039-40  
*Debate, speakers* (Bray) 934 (Bruce) 865-6, 909-11, 923, 934, 1010-5, 1018, 1022-3, 1026-7, 1029-39 (Collins) 1025, 1027 (Hansen) 929-32, 1014-29 (Hogg) 932-3, 1036 (Krueger) 1032 (Kwan) 920-7, 1027 (Lekstrom) 933-4 (MacPhail) 911-20, 927-9, 1010-39  
 Consultation (Bruce) 923 (Kwan) 920-3, 927 (MacPhail) 920, 929

## Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act

### Definitions

- “acute care hospital” (Hansen) 1020 (MacPhail) 1020
- “non-clinical services” (Hansen) 1021 (MacPhail) 916, 1021
- “worksites” (Bruce) 1010-1 (Hansen) 1014 (MacPhail) 1010-1, 1014

Document on proposed regulations for bill tabled (Bruce) 866

Prohibition on action for damages or compensation (Bruce) 1038-9 (Kwan) 924, 926 (MacPhail) 1038-9

Purpose of bill (Bruce) 865, 909-11 (Kwan) 927 (MacPhail) 927-8

### Health Authorities Act

Amendments *See* **Health Authorities Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001**

Repeal of provisions re mandatory amalgamation of non-profit facilities and health authorities (Hansen) 587, 616-7

### Health Authorities Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001

(Bill 9) (Minister of Health Services) 1R, 586-7; 2R, 616-8; C, 688; 3R, 688; RA, 862

*Debate, speakers* (Chong) 617-8 (Hansen) 586-7, 616-7, 688

Introduction of bill, reaction of non-profit organizations and volunteers (Hansen) 617

Purpose of bill (Hansen) 587, 616-7

### Health care

Alternative therapies *See* **Complementary medicine** *below under this main heading*

#### Capital projects

- financing and management of projects (Hansen) 646 (Trumper) 646
- review (Hansen) 651-2 (MacPhail) 651-2

#### Community care

- community health services (Hawkins) 552-3 (MacPhail) 552-3
- facilities, application process for expansion (MacPhail) 654 (Whittred) 654
- plan for additional community care beds (Chong) 653-4 (Whittred) 653-4

#### Complementary medicine

- legislation *See* **Medical Practitioners Amendment Act, 2001**
- role in health care system (Hawkins) 458-62 (MacPhail) 458-62 (Plant) 414

#### Continuing and long-term care

- care facilities (Trumper) 655 (Whittred) 655
- establishment of minister of state *See* **Intermediate, Long Term and Home Care, Minister of State for**
- funding for continuing care (MacPhail) 652 (Whittred) 652
- non-profit facilities, government involvement (Hagen) 89
- non-profit facilities, mandatory amalgamation with health authorities (Hansen) 616-7
- non-profit facilities, mandatory amalgamation with health authorities, legislation *See* **Health Authorities Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001**
- non-profit facilities, mandatory amalgamation with health authorities, NDP position (Chong) 618

Costs (Bruce) 909 (Hansen) 929-30

Federal-provincial initiatives (Hansen) 558-9 (MacPhail) 558

#### Funding

- allocations, changes since 2001 election (Hansen) 556-7 (MacPhail) 556-7
- budgeting and planning goals and initiatives (Throne speech) 43-4

capital and equipment (Hawkins) 528, 553 (MacPhail) 528, 553

federal funding (Hawkins) 516 (Kwan) 867 (MacPhail) 181-2

funding (Christensen) 165-6 (Collins) 134

government commitment (Hansen) 129

levels (Hansen) 929-30 (MacPhail) 912, 917

population-based funding (Hawkins) 528-31 (MacPhail) 528-31

relationship to growth of economy (Hansen) 647-8 (Kwan) 392-3 (MacPhail) 647-8

sustainability and control of spending (Hansen) 555, 643-4 (Hawes) 643-4 (MacPhail) 647, 649

Goals for province (Hawkins) 554 (MacPhail) 554-5

#### Health authorities

boards, accountability framework and appointment process (Hawkins) 516, 526-7 (MacPhail) 526-7

budgets (Hawkins) 527 (MacPhail) 527

governance and funding (Hansen) 645-6 (Hawes) 645

governance structure and alignment of responsibilities (Hawkins) 516, 523-6 (MacPhail) 523-5

human resources management (Hansen) 1028-9

mandatory amalgamation of non-profit facilities with health authorities *See* **Continuing and long-term care, non-profit facilities** *above under this main heading*

Health professionals *See* **Paramedicals and health professionals** *below under this main heading*; **Nurses**

Home care and home support *See* **Home care**

Human resources plan (Hawkins) 516-7

Joint committees on health care issues, participation by health professionals (MacPhail) 317-8

Legislative committee on health *See* **Health, Select Standing Committee on**

Palliative care, facilities (Chong) 654 (Whittred) 654

Paramedicals and health professionals *See also* **Nurses**; **Workers** *below under this main heading*

labour dispute, history of dispute (Bruce) 311-2, 372 (Kwan) 320-3, 371-2 (MacPhail) 313-4, 317-8

labour dispute, job action (Bruce) 398 (MacPhail) 399

legislated collective agreement, dispute resolution (Bruce) 400-2 (MacPhail) 400-1

legislated collective agreement, legislated settlement *See also* **Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act** (Bruce) 307 (Kwan) 276, 306-7, 393

legislated collective agreement, process to establish agreement (Bruce) 394-9 (MacPhail) 394-9

negotiations for collective agreement (Kwan) 276, 321 (MacPhail) 396-7

negotiations for collective agreement, government role (Bruce) 276, 310-1, 324 (Kwan) 320 (MacPhail) 543

negotiations for collective agreement, government role, impact on supply of nurses and health professionals (Kwan) 322

negotiations for collective agreement, government role, legislation *See* **Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act**

negotiations for collective agreement, industrial inquiry commissioner for nurses' dispute *See* **Ready, Vince**

negotiations for collective agreement, special mediator for health professionals' dispute *See* **Kelleher, Stephen**

role in health care system (Bruce) 397 (MacPhail) 397

role in management of health care system (MacPhail) 306

supply, recruitment and retention (Hansen) 1015-6 (Kwan) 322 (MacPhail) 1015-6, 1018

training opportunities (Throne speech) 43

wage-and-benefit agreements (Bruce) 311, 397-8

- Planning  
input from health professionals (Hawkins) 519 (MacPhail) 518-9  
interministerial cooperation (Hawkins) 517-9 (MacPhail) 517-9  
use of advisory committees (Hansen) 644-5 (Hawes) 644-5
- Privatization of services (Bruce) 1014 (Hansen) 1014 (MacPhail) 1014
- Public health *See* **Public health**
- Regionalization, review (Hawkins) 524-9 (MacPhail) 524-30
- Service delivery  
contracting out for services (Hansen) 1018-21 (Kwan) 925 (MacPhail) 916, 928, 1018-23  
service levels (MacPhail) 918-20  
transfer of functions and services within or to health sector employers and worksites (Bruce) 911, 1012-5 (MacPhail) 1012-6
- Services  
changes in structure and delivery of services since 2001 election (Hansen) 557 (MacPhail) 556  
services for seniors (MacPhail) 653 (Whittred) 653
- System  
administration levels and costs (Hansen) 644-5 (Hawes) 644-5  
costs (Hawkins) 194 (Whittred) 235  
funding by federal government (Campbell) 757 (MacPhail) 757  
government commitment (Campbell) 181-2  
government initiatives (Masi) 189  
issues (MacKay) 281  
long-term planning (Whittred) 235-6  
management by B.C. Liberal Party (MacPhail) 317-9  
sustainability (Hansen) 929-32  
system during NDP government administration (Masi) 188-9
- Travel for treatment and diagnostic services  
costs for northern residents (Lekstrom) 72-3  
issue (Long) 292
- Workers *See also* Paramedicals and health professionals *above under this main heading*  
assignment of workers within or to worksites (Bruce) 910, 1010-1, 1014-5, 1018 (Hansen) 930-1, 1014-8 (Kwan) 922-3 (MacPhail) 918, 1010-1, 1014-8  
collective agreements, voiding of provisions (MacPhail) 916, 918-20  
consultation with workers (Bruce) 1022 (Hansen) 1022-3 (MacPhail) 1022-3  
employment security protections (Bruce) 909-11, 1026-7 (Hansen) 1024-6 (MacPhail) 911, 918, 1024-7  
layoff and bumping rights (Bruce) 910-1, 934, 1010-1, 1029-31 (Hansen) 930-1, 1014-5 (Kwan) 925 (MacPhail) 915, 1010-1, 1029-31  
severance entitlements (Bruce) 934, 1026 (Hansen) 931, 1024-5 (Kwan) 925, 1027 (MacPhail) 1024-6  
training programs (Hansen) 1028-9 (MacPhail) 1028-9
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act**  
(Bill 15) (Minister of Skills Development and Labour) 1R, 302-3; 2R, 310-25; C, 365-76, 394-402; 3R, 402; RA, 415  
*Divisions:* 2R approved 324-5; sec. 2 approved 376; sec. 3 approved 400; 3R approved 402  
*Debate, speakers* (Bruce) 302-3, 310-2, 323-4, 365-76, 394-402 (Kwan) 320-3, 368, 371-2 (MacPhail) 312-20, 365-76, 394-402
- Commencement and expiration dates (Bruce) 402 (MacPhail) 376, 402  
Definitions, unions represented by bargaining associations in bill (Bruce) 365, 394 (MacPhail) 365, 394  
Impact of bill, percentage of nurse workforce subject to bill (MacPhail) 365  
Public reaction to bill (MacPhail) 314-5  
Purpose of bill (Bruce) 302-3, 310-2 (MacPhail) 312, 317
- Health Human Resources Advisory Committee**  
Activities (Hawkins) 519 (MacPhail) 519
- Health, Ministry of, and Ministry Responsible for Seniors**  
Annual performance report, 2000-01, tabled (Hansen) 590
- Health Planning, Ministry of**  
*Estimates*  
*debate* 515-31, 552-5  
*speakers* (Hawkins) 516-31, 552-5 (MacPhail) 517-31, 552-5  
Budget (Hawkins) 517, 523, 553-4 (MacPhail) 523, 553-4  
Core services review, relation to ministry responsibilities (Hawkins) 519-20 (MacPhail) 519-20  
Establishment of ministry (Hawkins) 194  
Goals and responsibilities (Hawkins) 516-7
- Health Sciences Association of British Columbia**  
Negotiations for collective agreement *See* **Workers under Health care**
- Health, Select Standing Committee on**  
Consultation with public and stakeholders (Bruce) 923  
Mandate (Collins) 811
- Health Services, Ministry of**  
*Estimates*  
*debate* 555-62, 625-55  
*speakers* (Cheema) 561-2, 625-40 (Chong) 561-2, 653-4 (Hansen) 555-61, 630-1, 634-5, 640-52 (Hawes) 636-7, 643-5 (Jarvis) 560-1 (Krueger) 631-2 (MacPhail) 556-60, 625, 627-31, 633-43, 647-53 (Nuraney) 646 (Stewart, R.) 635 (Trumper) 646, 655 (Whittred) 652-5  
Restructuring (Hansen) 930  
Website document, *Tobacco Truth, Tobacco Facts; Secondhand Smoke, Firsthand Damage*, tabled (Kwan) 776
- Healthcare Labour Adjustment Agency**  
Elimination of agency (Hansen) 1027-9 (MacPhail) 918, 1027-9  
Review of agency by KPMG (Hansen) 1028 (MacPhail) 1028
- Heather Park Middle School, Prince George, B.C.**  
Construction materials (Bell) 163
- Heritage**  
Heritage sites  
designation as heritage sites, process (Penner) 504-5  
listing in land titles registry (Hagen) 504 (Penner) 504  
private landowners' rights (Penner) 504  
Town criers (Bloy) 212-3 (Chong) 211-3
- Heritage Conservation Act**  
Review (Hagen) 504-5 (Penner) 504
- Hertzman, Clyde**  
Work on early childhood development (Reid, L.) 380
- High-technology industry**  
Ministerial responsibility (Lee) 363  
Training programs, accessibility (Bond) 509 (Manhas) 509
- Highway 1 (Trans-Canada Highway)**  
Kamloops area, government decision on highway construction in Valleyview area (Krueger) 272
- Highway 19 (Island Highway)**  
Island Highway construction project, equity hiring (MacPhail) 624  
Malahat corridor, safety review, government action (Kerr) 394 (Reid, J.) 394

## Highway Constructors Ltd.

### Highway Constructors Ltd.

Union hiring model *See* Highway Constructors Ltd. union hiring model *under* **Labour**

### HIV/AIDS *See* AIDS (Acquired immune deficiency syndrome)

### Hochstein, Phil

Donations to B.C. Liberal Party (MacPhail) 625

### Hogg, Hon. Gordon (Surrey–White Rock)

*As subject*

comments on issues

education essential services legislation, comments during election campaign (MacPhail) 598

services for children and families, comments during election campaign (Kwan) 926

Autism, treatment, funding and implementation 382

### Children

child care, supported child care program 385

child protection

child apprehension system, consideration of cultural sensitivities 384-5

government work 379

early childhood development, importance 200

programs and services 378-9

Children and Family Development ministry

*estimates debate* 377-9, 381-6

budget 378

core services review 379

goals and responsibilities 377-9

staff

reorganization and responsibilities 201

staffing levels 384

transfer of substance abuse treatment services to Health Services ministry 381

work of ministry 199-201

Corrections system, youth corrections, youth justice programs, funding 379

Disabled and handicapped persons, community living services

services 379

services for persons over 19 years of age 383-4

Economy, impact on provision of social services 199

Foster care

foster parents, support services 383

placements of children at relatives' homes 383, 385

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act, *debate* 932-3, 1036

Social workers, supply

recruitment and retention initiatives 379

supply in northern B.C. 776

Substance abuse/addiction, transfer of treatment services to Health Services ministry 381

Surrey–White Rock constituency and area, description 198-9

*Throne speech debate* 198-201

Welfare, social services

accords between workers and employers in sector 932-3

employers, participation in health benefits trust 932-3

Munroe agreement 932

successorship accord and rights 932-3, 1036

Youth at risk, secure care legislation 378

### Holland, Michael

Work on community facility expropriation case commended (Campbell) 585

### Hollins, Leah

Commended for work in Health ministry (Hansen) 557 (MacPhail) 557

### Home care

Establishment of minister of state *See* **Intermediate, Long Term and Home Care, Minister of State for**  
Funding allocation (MacPhail) 652 (Whittred) 652  
Home support services, funding (Bray) 509 (Whittred) 509-10

### Homeowner protection office

Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 809

### Horsefly, B.C.

Tourism, community enterprise grant (Abbott) 777 (MacPhail) 509

### Horseshoe Bay, B.C.

B.C. Ferries public consultation re ferry terminal development plans (Campbell) 770

### Horse, Mike

Death (Throne speech) 39

### Horticulture industry *See* Greenhouse industry *under* **Agriculture industry**

### Hospice care *See* Palliative care *under* **Health care**

### Housing

Affordable housing

emergency aid society documents re affordable housing tabled (Kwan) 862

government action (Abbott) 657-9, 775 (Stewart, R.) 656-8, 775

government investment (Kwan) 260

need (Kwan) 184-5

units proposed for Vancouver area (Campbell) 826 (Kwan) 826-7

### Housing Construction (Elderly Citizens) Act

Amendments to act in 1999 legislative session (MacPhail) 455 (Plant) 455-6

Repeal *See also* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**

(Abbott) 657, 659

### HSA

Negotiations for collective agreement *See* **Workers under Health care**

### Human Resources, Ministry of

*Estimates*

*debate* 472-5

*speakers* (Chong) 472-5 (Coell) 472-5

Budget

health care and dental services (Chong) 475 (Coell) 475

labour market programs (Chong) 475 (Coell) 475

reductions (Bray) 264

Goals and responsibilities (Coell) 472

### Human rights

Commission *See* **British Columbia Human Rights Commission**

Government position on issues (Kwan) 187

Human rights process in B.C., review by government (Mayencourt) 102 (Plant) 101-2

### Human Rights Code Amendment Act, 2001

Provisions (MacPhail) 457

Repeal *See also* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**

(MacPhail) 456-8

### Hunter, Mike (Nanaimo)

Business, subsidies, review, impact on non-profit sector 660-1

Cedar, streamside protection regulations, impact on property owners 582-3

Communities, official community plans, streamside protection requirements 662

Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services ministry, *estimates debate* 660-2  
 First Citizens Fund, business loan program 661  
 Fisheries, fish habitat, streamside protection regulations 582-3  
 Lobbyists Registration Act, *debate* 697-9  
 Lobbyists, registry, filing requirements 697-9  
 Nanaimo constituency and area, description 69  
 Oil and gas industry, offshore drilling, moratorium, status 248  
 Rivers and streams, streamside protection, regulation 662  
*Throne speech debate* 68-9  
 Volunteers and volunteer sector, government funding of non-profit sector 660-1  
 Water, Land and Air Protection ministry, *estimates debate* 582-3

**Hunting**

Hunting in B.C. (Bennett) 57-8

**Hydro and Power Authority Act**

Amendment *See Crown Corporations Governance Statutes Amendment Act, 2001*

**I**

**Immigrant Services Society of British Columbia**

Employment of Aziza Hamo, petition tabled (Masi) 571

**Immigration**

Immigrants to B.C.  
 government policy and programs (Abbott) 674 (Anderson) 673  
 province's recognition of foreign credentials (Lee) 126-7  
 settlement programs and services, funding (Abbott) 151, 665-7 (Lee) 665-6 (Nijjar) 151

**Income assistance**

Disability benefits  
 allowable levels of other income, impact on self-employment opportunities for disabled persons (Chong) 374-5 (Coell) 374-5  
 universal access card (Chong) 473 (Coell) 473  
 Rates, reduction in 1996 (Bray) 264  
 Recipients, desire to work (Bray) 264  
 Supplement for persons with a wasting disease (Campbell) 837-8 (Kwan) 837-8

**Income tax**

Personal income tax reduction  
 amount of reduction (Bell) 288  
 impact on consumer confidence (Collins) 134  
 impact on economy (Clark) 240 (Collins) 325 (Johnston) 124 (Manhas) 110 (Neufeld) 252-3  
 impact on funding for social programs (MacPhail) 60-1 (Throne speech) 41  
 impact on low-income earners (Bray) 263 (Kwan) 184-5  
 reduction (Barisoff) 298-9 (Throne speech) 41

**Indians**

Cultural artifacts, repatriation (Plant) 564-5 (Visser) 564  
 Involvement in resource industries *See* Indians' involvement in resource industries *under Resources and resource industries* or *under particular industries*  
 Issues  
 B.C. Liberal Party government initiatives (Throne speech) 44  
 government consultation with Indians, first citizens forum (Campbell) 834-5 (MacPhail) 835  
 issues (Harris) 64 (Kwan) 188  
 Land claims, settlement (Cobb) 731-2 (MacKay) 730-2

Legislative committee on aboriginal affairs *See* **Aboriginal Affairs, Select Standing Committee on**  
 Needs, government support (Anderson) 238

Off-reserve Indians, programs and services for urban residents (Abbott) 674 (Anderson) 674 (Campbell) 834-5 (MacPhail) 834-5

Treaties, need for settlement (Chutter) 86

Treaty negotiations

establishment of economic partnerships (Visser) 297  
 government objectives (Plant) 422  
 instructions to negotiators (Kwan) 426 (Plant) 426  
 negotiating principles (Kwan) 424-5 (Plant) 425  
 referendum on principles (Bell) 291 (Campbell) 747-52, 832-3 (Kwan) 423-4, 747-52, 832 (Lekstrom) 73 (MacPhail) 816-7 (Masi) 190 (Plant) 257, 422-4, 814-5, 818 (Visser) 297

referendum on principles, establishment of legislative committee to determine referendum questions *See* **Mandate under Aboriginal Affairs, Select Standing Committee on**

status of negotiations (Campbell) 833-4 (Kwan) 425-6, 833-4 (MacPhail) 834 (Plant) 425-6

Treaty process

meetings between Attorney General ministry and Indian groups (Plant) 257

NDP public consultation committee *See* Public consultation committee on treaty process *under* **New Democratic Party**

process (MacPhail) 816-7 (Plant) 255, 815-6

**Industrial Development Incentive Act**

Amendments *See* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001**

Purpose of bill (MacPhail) 844

**Industrial incentive fund** *See* **Industry**

**Industrial Wood and Allied Workers of Canada**

Pension fund investments (MacPhail) 542

**Industry**

Environmental considerations (Visser) 297  
 Industrial incentive fund, applications and funding (Chong) 360  
 Taxation, sales tax on machinery and equipment, elimination (Collins) 133, 325-6

**Industry Training and Apprenticeship Commission**

Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 809

Budget (Bond) 387

Role (Bruce) 700-1 (MacPhail) 700-1

**Information**

Information from government *See* **Government**

**Information and privacy commissioner**

Commissioner *See* **Loukidelis, David**

Role as registrar of lobbyists registry (Plant) 619

**Infrastructure**

Construction by public-private partnerships (Sultan) 140  
 Design-build approach and public-private partnerships (Les) 215 (Stewart, K.) 214-5

Federal-provincial-municipal program *See* **Canada-British Columbia Infrastructure Works program**

**Infrastructure Works program** *See* **Canada-British Columbia Infrastructure Works program**

**Insurance Corporation Act**

Amendment *See* **Crown Corporations Governance Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**

**Insurance Corporation of British Columbia**

Board appointments, requirements (Plant) 246, 440

## Insurance Corporation of British Columbia

- Claims reserves, use (Collins) 347 (Jarvis) 346-7
- Division of corporation (Collins) 345 (Jarvis) 345
- Employees, number of full-time-equivalent positions (Collins) 347 (Jarvis) 347
- Financial operations (Collins) 345-7 (Jarvis) 345-7
- Governance, legislation *See* **Crown Corporations Governance Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**
- Investments (Collins) 345-6 (Jarvis) 345-6
- Purchase of real estate
  - purchase for Surrey centre development (Collins) 332
  - purchase of Telus building (Jarvis) 346
- Road safety programs, status (Campbell) 837 (MacPhail) 837
- Roadside Plus program (Collins) 345 (Jarvis) 345
- Role in road safety programs under new government (Coleman) 454 (MacPhail) 454
- Services, impact of competitive automobile insurance system (Campbell) 836-7 (MacPhail) 771, 836-7

### Insurance industry

- Types of insurance *See* *Insurance under particular topics, e.g., Automobiles*

### Intergovernmental Relations, Minister of State for

- Role (Campbell) 752

### Intermediate, Long Term and Home Care, Minister of State for

- Role (Campbell) 753 (Hansen) 555-6 (Whittred) 652-3

### International Forest Products Ltd.

- Fraser Mills
  - closing of Coquitlam mill, petition tabled (Stewart, R.) 841
  - company history and future (Stewart, R.) 143-4

### International Labour Organization

- Survey on Canadian back-to-work legislation (MacPhail) 368

### International Year of Volunteers

- Celebration (Abbott) 734 (Anderson) 341 (Hayer) 732-3 (Stewart, K.) 339

### Internet

- Accessibility, high-speed access for all B.C. (Suffredine) 93

### Investment

- Investment in B.C. (Bell) 288 (MacPhail) 844 (Thorpe) 844-5

### Island Highway *See* **Highway 19 (Island Highway)**

### Iyer, Nitya

- Appointment to task force to review private sector pay equity legislation *See* Pay equity legislation, review by task force *under* **Wages and salaries**

## J

### Jarvis, Daniel (North Vancouver–Seymour)

- Autism
  - diagnosis and incidence 381
  - treatment, funding and implementation 379
- B.C. Liberal Party government, implementation of initiatives 121
- Children and Family Development ministry, *estimates debate* 379, 381
- Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services ministry, *estimates debate* 667
- Eating disorders, treatment services 560-1
- Economy, B.C. economy
  - economy during 1990s 121-2
  - government initiatives to improve economy 122
- Finance ministry, *estimates debate* 344-7
- Forest industry, sustainability 122
- Health Services ministry, *estimates debate* 560-1

### Insurance Corporation of B.C.

- claims, reserves 346-7
- division of corporation 345
- employees, number of full-time-equivalent positions 347
- financial operations 345-7
- investments 345-6
  - purchase of Telus building 346
  - Roadside Plus program 345
- Mining industry in B.C. 122-3
- North Vancouver, transportation planning for North Shore 433-4
- North Vancouver–Seymour constituency and area
  - description 120-1
  - highway conditions, concerns re traffic during possible Olympic Winter Games in Whistler 120-1
- Oil and gas industry, offshore drilling, potential resource 123
- Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games, concerns re lower mainland transportation infrastructure 434
- Police Act, review 497
- Police and policing, police complaint process
  - constituent document re issues 497-8
  - review, appointment of special committee 497
- Police complaint commissioner, powers 497
- Public Safety and Solicitor General ministry, *estimates debate* 497-8
- Resources and resource industries, resources in B.C. 123
- Russia, forest industry 122
- Schizophrenia, treatment services 561
- Second Narrows Iron Workers Memorial Bridge, traffic loads 120-1
- Strata property, condominiums, leaky-condos issue, government action 667
- Substance abuse/addiction, detox centres 381
- Throne speech debate* 120-3
- Transportation ministry, *estimates debate* 433-4

### Jobs *See* **Employment and unemployment**

### Johnston, Ken (Vancouver-Fraserview)

- Income tax, personal income tax reduction, impact on economy 124
- Throne speech debate* 123-5
- Vancouver-Fraserview constituency and area
  - description 124
  - issues and concerns 124-5

### Judicial Compensation Committee

- Reports
  - 2001 report and recommendations, consideration by Legislative Assembly (Plant) 242-3
  - 2001 report and recommendations, tabled (Plant) 242-3
  - time requirement to be before Legislature (Plant) 721

### Justice system *See also* **Corrections system**

- Administrative justice system, review (Campbell) 739 (Plant) 256-7, 421-2
- Community-based initiatives for youth (Coleman) 720 (Plant) 716-8
- Corrections *See* **Corrections system**
- Court services, courthouse closings (Kwan) 926
- Judiciary, compensation, report *See* **Judicial Compensation Committee**
- Strategic lawsuits against public participation
  - existing legal remedies (MacPhail) 482-6 (Plant) 482-6
  - existing legal remedies, public education on rights and obligations of litigants (MacPhail) 485-6 (Plant) 486

impact on democratic participation (MacPhail) 483-5  
legislation to dismiss suits (MacPhail) 483-6 (Plant) 414-5,  
484-5  
legislation to dismiss suits, continuation of actions filed  
before repeal of legislation (MacPhail) 486 (Plant) 486

## K

### **Kamloops, B.C.**

Psychiatric facility *See* **Royal Inland Hospital, Kamloops, B.C.**

### **Kamloops–North Thompson constituency and area**

Description (Krueger) 271

### **Kelleher, Stephen**

Report on labour dispute involving health professionals  
(Bruce) 395 (MacPhail) 395

Role in labour dispute involving health professionals  
(Bruce) 400-1 (MacPhail) 400-1

### **Kelowna–Mission constituency and area**

Description (Hawkins) 193

### **Kerr, Brian J. (Malahat–Juan de Fuca)**

*As subject*

personal background 79-80

B.C. Liberal Party government, implementation of initiatives 80

Cowichan Bay Improvement Association, breakwater project completion 81

Highway 19 (Island Highway), Malahat corridor, safety review, government action 394

Langford, redevelopment plans 80

Malahat–Juan de Fuca constituency and area

description 80-1

issues and concerns 81

Sooke, tourism industry in area 80

*Throne speech debate* 79-81

### **Kimberley, B.C.**

Public education system, special education and special needs (Kwan) 985-7, 1000-1 (MacPhail) 985-6

### **Kissner, Robert**

Letter to government re parental responsibility legislation (Coleman) 720

### **Kitimat, B.C.**

Role of port of Kitimat in economy of B.C. (Harris) 65

### **Kootenay area**

Drought conditions in East Kootenays, government action (Bennett) 439 (van Dongen) 439-40

### **Kootenay–Boundary land use plan**

Socioeconomic impact (Bennett) 567-9 (McMahon) 568-9

### **Krueger, Kevin (Kamloops–North Thompson)**

*As subject*

comments on negotiations for collective agreement involving teachers (MacPhail) 899

Automobiles, taxation, surtax on higher-priced vehicles, raising of threshold for application of tax 271

*Budget debate* 270-2

Clearwater, hospital construction 272

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act, *debate* 1032

Health Services ministry, *estimates debate* 631-2

Highway 1 (Trans-Canada Highway), Kamloops area, government decision on highway construction in Valleyview area 272

Kamloops–North Thompson constituency and area, description 271

Nurses, issues, government commitment to resolution of issues 272

## **Kwan, Jenny Wai Ching (Vancouver–Mount Pleasant)**

Royal Inland Hospital, psychiatric unit construction project 631-2

Water, bulk water exports, government position 694

West, Helen, work in public service commended 99

### **Kwan, Jenny Wai Ching (Vancouver–Mount Pleasant)**

*As subject*

draft letter to George Puil re transit dispute in lower mainland tabled 53

experience as immigrant to Canada 887

Aboriginal Affairs Committee, mandate 423, 751-2, 832

Aboriginal Peoples Council, meeting with government ministers 425

Advanced Education Council, status 416

Advanced Education ministry, *estimates debate* 387-90, 416-21

Air quality, protection, government action 149-50, 183

Attorney General ministry and Ministry Responsible for Treaty Negotiations, *estimates debate* 423-7

Bond, David, comments on proposed referendum on treaty principles 749

B.C. Association of Social Workers, position on parental responsibility legislation 714

B.C. Liberal Party government

accountability and openness 968-9, 971

actions since election 894

MLAs' positions on Education Services Collective Agreement Act 875

plans for health care system 320-3

B.C. Public School Employers Association, position on specialist teachers in public education system 890

B.C. School Trustees Association, position on parent volunteers in schools 309

B.C. Sharing program, elimination 260

B.C. Teachers Federation

comments on use of parent volunteers in schools 309

position on specialist teachers in public education system 890

Bruce, Graham, actions re labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals 321-2

*Budget debate* 257-62

Budgets, 2001 economic and fiscal update

content re air quality protection measures 149-50

deficit budget 258

review of program expenditures 824

Buy B.C. program, elimination 260

Campbell, Gordon

actions re labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals 320-1

comments on issues

accountability of politicians 920-1

collective agreements in health sector 920-1

federal health transfer payments 867

front-line workers in health sector 925

pay equity 924

privatization 924

Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation, millennium scholarship program, B.C. participation in federal program 420

Cheetham, John, commended for community work 187

Children

child care, universal child care program 185, 714

early childhood development, importance 891

Civil service, hiring practices

audits of appointments 859

## Kwan, Jenny Wai Ching (Vancouver–Mount Pleasant)

- audits of appointments, exemption for deputy and assistant deputy ministers 726-7
  - audits of appointments, process 857-8
  - merit principle 857
  - Clark, Christy, comments on tax reductions 259
  - College-Institute Educators Association
    - position on legislation re collective agreement 894
    - survey of bargainers, workload variation issue 970
  - Collins, Gary, comments on deficit budgets 258
  - Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services ministry, program reductions 260
  - Community charter
    - Community Charter Council
      - accountability 786-7
      - membership 780-2
      - principles to consider in preparation of report 785-7
      - report to cabinet, publication 789
    - consultation, draft charter 782-5
    - principles
      - inclusion of local governments as third order of government 831-2
      - inclusion of ward system 785-6
  - Community Charter Council Act, *debate* 780-9
  - Crime and criminals
    - criminal injury compensation program, applicants and benefits, pain and suffering awards 729-30
    - youth crime, causes 713-4
  - Crime Victim Assistance Act, *debate* 729-30
  - Crown corporations, compliance with local land use and zoning bylaws 770-1
  - Dawson, Kathryn, position as assistant deputy minister 130
  - Dobell, Ken, role in transit dispute in lower mainland 182, 223
  - Economy, B.C. economy
    - economy during NDP administration 258
    - growth forecast 392-3
  - Education
    - class size
      - impact on learning 886-7, 889-91
      - limits 894-5
    - combined primary classes 938
    - counsellors, supply 892
    - English-as-a-second-language program, availability 887, 889
    - funding
      - budget freeze 878
      - levels 889, 892-3, 971
    - government role and responsibilities 893
    - importance 891-2
    - junior kindergarten, class size provision in collective agreement 937-8
    - parent volunteers in schools, use by school boards 309-10
    - special education and special needs
      - availability of resources 887-9, 893, 993-4, 996, 1000-1
      - segregated classroom issue 981-3, 989
    - system
      - certainty 962-3
      - flexibility and choice in system 893
      - reforms 890
  - Education Committee, consultation by committee, submissions 887-8, 890, 892
  - Education Services Collective Agreement Act
    - debate* 864, 872-9, 937-65
    - free vote in Legislature 879
  - Liberal Party MLAs' positions 875
  - supremacy over Labour Relations Code 964
  - supremacy over locally made provisions in collective agreements 939-40
  - Families
    - parental responsibility legislation
      - consideration of cultural differences 801
      - effectiveness 713, 715
      - impact on family violence 714
    - same-sex couples, legal recognition of marriage 186
  - Finlayson, Jock, comments on proposed referendum on treaty principles 748-9
  - First Nations Summit
    - comments on status of treaty negotiations 833-4
    - proposal re mandates for treaty negotiations 832
  - Government
    - cabinet structure 752
    - caucus members, communications and research staff 767
    - core services review, process 818-21, 824, 826
    - ministers, salaries 975
    - programs and services, elimination and reduction of programs 259-61
    - recruitment of deputy ministers and senior staff by B.C. Liberal Party 130
    - regulations and red tape, reduction 819
  - Greater Vancouver Transit Services Settlement Act
    - debate* 223-4, 226
    - provisions
      - operational review committee, date of finalization of resolutions 226
      - special mediator 226
  - Greater Vancouver Transportation Authority (TransLink), role in transit dispute in lower mainland 51, 182-3
  - Hansen, Colin, signing of petition of support for nurses 101
  - Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act
    - debate* 920-7, 1027
    - consultation 920-3, 927
    - prohibition on action for damages or compensation 924, 926
    - purpose of bill 927
  - Health care
    - funding
      - federal funding 867
      - relationship to growth of economy 392-3
    - paramedicals and health professionals
      - labour dispute, history of dispute 320-3, 371-2
      - legislated collective agreement 276, 306-7, 393
      - negotiations for collective agreement 276, 321
      - negotiations for collective agreement, government role 320
      - negotiations for collective agreement, government role, impact on supply of nurses and health professionals 322
      - supply 322
    - service delivery, contracting out for services 925
    - services for persons suffering a wasting disease 837-8
  - workers
    - assignment of workers within or to worksites 922-3
    - layoff and bumping rights 925
    - severance entitlements 925, 1027
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act, *debate* 320-3, 368, 371-2
- Health Services ministry, website document, *Tobacco Truth, Tobacco Facts; Secondhand Smoke, Firsthand Damage*, tabled 776



- Hogg, Gordon, comments on services for children and families during election campaign 926
- Housing, affordable housing  
 emergency aid society documents re affordable housing tabled 862  
 government investment 260  
 need 184-5  
 units proposed for Vancouver area 826-7
- Human rights, government position on issues 187
- Income tax, personal income tax reduction, impact on low-income earners 184-5
- Indians  
 issues 188  
 treaty negotiations  
     instructions to negotiators 426  
     negotiating principles 424-5  
     referendum on principles 423-4, 747-52, 832  
     status of negotiations 425-6, 833-4
- Justice system, court services, courthouse closings 926
- Kimberley, public education system, special education and special needs 985-7, 1000-1
- Kwantlen University College, Cloverdale technical campus, status 972
- Legislation, opportunities for public input 866-7, 894-5
- Legislature, legislative calendar and sitting schedule, unscheduled sittings 866-8
- Lions Gate Hospital, settlement of labour dispute involving physicians 323
- MacKay, Dennis, comments on collective bargaining by teachers 877
- Merit employment commissioner  
 independence, B.C. Liberal Party election campaign statements 856-9  
 need for commissioner 726
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001, *debate* 853
- Motions, motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day (Motion without notice), *debate* 866-8
- Mount Pleasant Elementary School, special education needs 893
- Municipalities  
 recognition as order of government 786  
 taxation  
     authority to determine expenditures and taxation 787-8  
     revenue sources 788
- NDP, position on post-secondary education system 972
- North Vancouver, public education system, special education and special needs 1000-1
- Nurses  
 legislated collective agreement  
     legislated settlement 307, 320, 393  
     process to establish agreement 368  
 negotiations for collective agreement  
     government role 101  
     government role, mass resignation by nurses issue 247, 261, 321-3  
 supply  
     nursing shortage in Canada 247  
     supply 322-3
- Oil and gas industry, offshore drilling, government action 186
- Okanagan area, university in area 417
- Okanagan University College, board, replacement 417
- O'Neill, Barry, comments on use of parent volunteers in schools 309-10
- Palmer, Vaughn, comments on proposed referendum on treaty principles 750
- Parental Responsibility Act  
*debate* 713-6, 795, 797-804  
 consultation 799-801  
 definitions  
     "parent," exclusion of government as parent 715  
     "parent," status of non-custodial parents 795  
     "property" 795  
 public response to bill 715
- Parker, Michael, experience of daughter with special needs in public education system 888-9
- Pharmacare program, reference drug program, review 808
- Physicians for a Smoke-Free Canada, document re ventilation of secondhand smoke tabled 777
- Post-secondary education  
 accessibility, relationship with number of facilities 972-4, 978  
 capital projects  
     funding 971  
     status 972-3  
 distance education 972-6  
 funding 388, 419-20  
 joint education technology committee, recommendations 973-4  
 private universities  
     degree-granting status 418  
     role in B.C. 418  
 student financial assistance  
     creditworthiness checks and student appeals 420-1  
     system, changes 420  
 system  
     government vision 387  
     reforms 974  
 training accord with government 420  
 tuition  
     fees, concept of no tuition fees 388-9  
     fees, impact on accessibility of post-secondary education 388  
     review of tuition fees 705, 807-8  
     review of tuition fees, consultation 389  
     review of tuition fees, consultation, publication of public input 390, 416  
     tuition freeze and reduction 388  
     tuition freeze, measurement of success 389, 416
- Premier's office  
*estimates debate* 738, 747-52, 764-8, 770-1, 818-21, 824, 826-8, 831-4, 837-8  
 public affairs bureau, operations 764-8
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
*debate* 864, 886-96, 967-98, 1000-9  
 consultation 894-6, 968-71, 976  
 definitions  
     "class" 971, 980-3, 989  
     "institution" 967-8, 970-1  
 explanatory note 1009  
 provisions  
     application 979  
     class size 886-7, 890-4, 972-3, 977, 993-4, 1003-7  
     dispute resolution 979  
     dispute resolution, appointment of arbitrator 1002-3  
     distance education 972-6  
     school calendar 976-7, 1007-9  
     school meals program 990-2

- special education 980-90
- specialist teachers 886-94, 896, 994-7, 1000-1
- purpose of bill 886-7
- timeline for implementation 895-6
- Public Service (Merit Employment Commissioner) Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 726-7, 856-9
- Puil, George, comments on role of Vancouver city council 896
- Ready, Vince
  - report recommendations on settlement of transit dispute in lower mainland 223-4
  - role in labour dispute involving nurses 321, 368
- School Act, definition of class in bill 980, 983
- School (Protection of Parent Volunteers) Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 309-10
- School boards/districts
  - collective agreements, amalgamation of agreements
    - impact on teachers' salaries 953-60
    - single agreement per district 952
  - delivery of school meals program, contracted services 991-2
  - reporting requirements 1006-7
  - role and responsibilities 893, 896, 993-4
- School district 36 (Surrey), delivery of school meals program, contracted services 992
- School district 58 (Nicola-Similkameen), teacher salaries, daily rate 957-60, 963
- School district 87 (Stikine), teacher recruitment and retention 876-7, 944
- School meals program 990-2
- Shaw, Maureen, comments on legislation re collective agreements in colleges and institutes 894
- Small claims court, actions re property damage by youths
  - disclosure of confidential information at trial 802-3
  - liability of children and parents 713-5, 797-8, 802, 804
  - rights of insurers to pursue claims 798-9
- Speech disorders, speech pathologists, role in public education system 997
- Stephens, Lynn, signing of petition of support for nurses 101
- Stern, Arlene, experience as speech pathologist in public education system 997
- Strata property, condominiums, leaky-condos issue, NDP government action 807
- Substance abuse/addiction
  - prevention initiatives 826-7
  - programs and services 187-8
- Taxation, tax reductions
  - impact on allocation of provincial budget 259-60
  - impact on deficit 922, 925
  - impact on economy 258-9, 261
  - impact on economy, studies 258-9
  - impact on low-income earners 259, 261
- Teachers
  - collective agreements
    - agreements 995-6
    - provisions 993, 1004-5
  - collective bargaining
    - commission to review structures and procedures 875, 961, 963
    - commission to review structures and procedures, recommendations 962
    - dispute resolution 951, 965
    - government actions, impact on teacher recruitment to B.C. 879
    - government involvement in bargaining 950, 961, 963
    - items agreed to by both parties 949-50
    - process 964
    - situation in Alberta and Ontario 872, 879
  - commitment and role 872-4
  - employment terms, split shifts 1008-9
  - extracurricular activities 876
  - labour dispute
    - students' position 875-7
    - teachers' position 876, 878
  - negotiations for collective agreement
    - negotiations 886, 890, 894
    - third parties 892
  - payment for school supplies 873-4
  - salaries
    - call-out rate and grid system 945-9
    - comparison with other provinces and occupations 873-4, 942-5
    - daily rate under amalgamated collective agreements 956-7, 959
    - impact on teacher recruitment and retention 940-4
    - increase 943
    - supply, recruitment and retention
      - number, shortage 941-2
      - retention in B.C. 874-5
- Tegenfeldt, John, severance package from government after employment as Health Planning deputy minister 1027
- Texas, impact of tax reductions on state budget 259
- Throne speech, content 184-8
- Throne speech debate* 183-8
- Tobacco, health risks associated with secondhand smoke in the workplace 774
- Transit services, labour dispute in lower mainland
  - government action 51-2, 182-4, 184
  - government action, impact on transit users 223-4
- Universities, colleges and institutes
  - capital plans 418-9
  - colleges, university colleges and institutes
    - instructors, collective agreements, legislation 894, 977-8
    - instructors, negotiations for collective agreement, workload variations 969-70
    - programs for income assistance recipients 894
  - labour relations, status of employer's bargaining with faculty and support staff 418
  - university colleges
    - board membership 417
    - mandate 416-7
- University of Phoenix, granting of degrees in B.C. 418
- Vancouver agreement, status of initiatives under agreement 826-8
- Vancouver, Woodward's Building redevelopment
  - redevelopment options 828
  - Simon Fraser University proposal 419
- Vancouver–Mount Pleasant constituency and area
  - description 184
  - issues and concerns 184-7
  - public education system 886-7
- Violence against women, impact of crimes against women 729-30
- Wages and salaries, pay equity legislation, government consultation 426-7
- Welfare
  - social services
    - funding and service levels 922-3, 926

Munroe agreement 925  
 successorship accord and rights 926  
 social services, workers  
   collective agreements, voiding of provisions 922-6  
   wages and benefits 921-2, 926  
 Wilkinson, Andrew, appointment as Intergovernmental Relations deputy minister 130, 726, 858  
 Wilson, Bill, comments on proposed referendum on treaty principles 749-50  
 Winter, John, comments on breaking contracts 924  
 Women  
   issues and needs 185-6  
   pay equity, government support 186  
 Wong, Patrick, comments on breaking contracts 922  
 Workers Compensation Board, smoking ban, implementation 706, 774  
**Kwantlen University College, Surrey, B.C.**  
 Cloverdale technical campus, status (Kwan) 972  
 Enrolment capacity (Halsey-Brandt) 142-3

## L

**Labour**

Collective agreements, government-legislated agreements during NDP administration (Clark) 883  
 Collective bargaining *See* **Trade unions**  
 Highway Constructors Ltd. union hiring model, elimination of use (Abbott) 119 (Bell) 289  
 Labour relations  
   comparison of 1980s and 1990s (MacPhail) 544-5  
   essential service designation and legislation *See also* Designation as essential service *under* **Education** (MacPhail) 543, 547-8  
 Legislation  
   legislation *See* **Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**  
   reform, process *See also* Changes, government consultation *under* **Labour Relations Code** (MacPhail) 595-6

**Labour Relations Board**

User fees (MacPhail) 882  
 Workload and funding issues (Bruce) 603 (MacPhail) 545-6, 602-3

**Labour Relations Code**

Amendments *See* **Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**  
 Changes, government consultation (Bond) 550 (Bruce) 551, 577, 591-3 (MacPhail) 541-2, 548-9, 572, 574, 592-4  
 Reviews of code  
   1992 review (MacPhail) 541-2, 543-4, 547-8, 572, 575  
   1997 review (MacPhail) 548, 576

**Land use**

Development proposals, government approval process (Hagen) 90-1  
 Issues, resolution (Stewart, R.) 145  
 Land and resource management plans *See particular plans, e.g., Lillooet land and resource management plan*

**Langford, B.C.**

Redevelopment plans (Kerr) 80

**Language instruction** *See* English-as-a-second-language program *under* **Education****Lee, Richard T. (Burnaby-North)**

Automobiles, traffic fines, revenues to community policing and youth services 501  
 B.C. Liberal Party government, commitments 126

B.C. Trade and Investment Office, overseas offices, accountability 363  
 Burnaby North constituency and area  
   description 126  
   issues and concerns 126-7  
 Chevron Canada Resources Ltd., oil refinery in Burnaby area, pollution issue, government action 276-7  
 Children and Family Development ministry, *estimates debate* 384-5  
 Children, child apprehension system, consideration of cultural sensitivities 385  
 Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services ministry, *estimates debate* 665-6  
 Competition, Science and Enterprise ministry, *estimates debate* 362-3  
 Education ministry, *estimates debate* 352-3  
 Fisheries, salmon fishery, research 505-6  
 Foster care, return of children to parents' care 384  
 High-technology industry, ministerial responsibility 363  
 Immigration, immigrants to B.C.  
   province's recognition of foreign credentials 126-7  
   settlement programs and services, funding 665-6  
 Public Safety and Solicitor General ministry  
   *estimates debate* 501  
   corporate services, budget and services 501  
 School boards/districts, accountability contracts with Education ministry 353  
 School district 41 (Burnaby), multicultural programs and services 352-3  
 Science and technology  
   research and development, government support 362  
   role of private sector 363  
   Science and Technology Fund, funding level 362  
 Sustainable Resource Management ministry, *estimates debate* 505-6  
 Throne speech debate 125-7

**Legislation**

Explanatory notes in bills (MacPhail) 855 (Plant) 855  
 Interim supply bills without attached warrants (Collins) 146  
 Legislative initiatives, legislative committee *See* **Legislative Initiatives, Select Standing Committee on**  
 Miscellaneous statutes bills, scope of committee stage debate (Collins) 415 (Plant) 413  
 Opportunities for public input (Kwan) 866-7, 894-5 (MacPhail) 868  
 Regulations  
   criteria (Falcon) 852-3 (MacPhail) 853 (Plant) 850  
   definition of "regulation" (MacPhail) 851 (Plant) 850-1  
   regulatory impact statements by government (Plant) 722  
**Legislative Assembly Allowances and Pension Act**  
 Amendments *See* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**

**Legislative Initiatives, Select Standing Committee on**

Appointment and membership (Collins) 811

**Legislature**

Bills *See also* **Legislation**  
   advancement of supply bill through all stages in one sitting (Speaker) 840  
   committee stage, confining debate to section under discussion (Chair) 788, 975 (Collins) 787-8  
   committee stage, deletion of a section (Collins) 978  
   committee stage, questions to be relevant to section under discussion (Chair) 848, 939, 941-2, 944  
   discussion of future legislation not in order (Collins) 787-8 (MacPhail) 788

## Legislature

- second reading, time limit for debate of amendment and main motion (Speaker) 927
  - Committee system, appointment of select standing committees (Campbell) 47 (Collins) 490 (MacPhail) 489
  - Debate
    - questions involving future policy (Speaker) 246-7
    - repetition (Chair) 419
    - use of members' names not permitted (Collins) 315
  - Estimates process
    - Committee of Supply to sit in two sections (Collins) 277-8
    - discussion of legislation not permitted (Chair) 359
  - Fixed calendar *See* Legislative calendar and sitting schedule *below under this main heading*
  - Free votes (Bruce) 908 (MacPhail) 868 (Visser) 295
  - Honorary aides-de-camp, volunteer work commended (Gardom) 862
  - Language used in House
    - "deliberately misleading" (MacPhail) 305-6
    - "misleading" (MacPhail) 181
  - Legislative calendar and sitting schedule
    - calendar (Throne speech) 45
    - fixed calendar (Penner) 198
    - unscheduled sittings (Collins) 868 (Kwan) 866-8
  - Members *See* **Members of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia**
  - Opposition members
    - opportunities to participate (Plant) 254
    - role in thirty-seventh parliament (Campbell) 838-9 (MacPhail) 838
  - Outreach and public education coordinator *See* **Aitken, Karen**
  - Party representation (de Jong) 206
  - Prorogation* 1041
  - Public galleries, audience must not impede or interrupt House proceedings (Speaker) 871
  - Public written questions *See also* **Public written questions** (Collins) 249 (MacPhail) 249 (Speaker) 248 (Throne speech) 40
  - Question period, questions by B.C. Liberal Party MLAs (MacPhail) 320
  - Reforms (Chong) 109 (Coleman) 210 (Hawes) 106
  - Speaker and Chair
    - appointment of Deputy Chair, Committee of the Whole* 47
    - appointment of Deputy Speaker* 47
    - Chair, role (Chair) 975
    - rulings and statements *See* **Rulings and statements by Chair or Speaker**
  - Standing orders
    - amendment of standing orders for second session of thirty-seventh parliament (Collins) 53
    - amendment of standing orders for third session of thirty-seventh parliament (Collins) 812-4 (MacPhail) 814
    - order 35, adjournment to discuss matter of urgent public importance, matter does not qualify if it does not meet the required test of urgency (Collins) 52 (Speaker) 83
    - order 35 motions *See* **Standing order 35 adjournment motions**
    - order 81, bills to receive three readings before passing, advancement of interim supply bill through all stages in one day (Speaker) 146
  - Statutory officers of the Legislature
    - accountability (Collins) 404
    - reports, referral to legislative committee *See* Referral of statutory officers' reports to committee *under* **Finance and Government Services, Select Standing Committee on**
- Lekstrom, Blair (Peace River South)**  
*As subject*  
personal background 71-2, 74  
Agriculture industry in B.C. 736-8  
B.C. Liberal Party government, implementation of initiatives 74  
Education
  - designation as essential service 550
  - importance 73
  - Education ministry, *estimates debate* 352Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act, *debate* 933-4  
Health care, travel for treatment and diagnostic services, costs for northern residents 72-3  
Indians, treaty negotiations, referendum on principles 73  
Oil and gas industry
  - Alaska Highway gas pipeline project, government role 589
  - future of industry in B.C. 72Peace River area
  - agriculture industry 736-8
  - flood-related damages to roads and highways, government action 130
  - road conditions, funding 74Peace River South constituency and area
  - description 71-2
  - issues and concerns 71-2, 74Provincial emergency program, activities to assist flood-related damages in northern B.C. 130  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act, *debate* 907-8  
School boards/districts, northern districts, funding for fuel costs 352  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 550-1  
*Throne speech debate* 71-4
- Les, John (Chilliwack-Sumas)**  
*As subject*  
family and political background 66-7  
Agriculture industry, farms, sanitation standards 694  
B.C. Liberal Party government, priorities 67-8  
Chilliwack-Sumas constituency and area, description 66  
Food industry, food quality and safety, standards, government work 693-4  
Fraser Valley, meningitis outbreak in area, government action 131  
Infrastructure, design-build approach and public-private partnerships 215  
*Throne speech debate* 65-8
- Liberal Party (B.C. Liberal Party)** *See* **British Columbia Liberal Party**
- Libraries**  
Toy-lending libraries *See* **Children**
- Lieutenant-Governor, Hon. Garde B. Gardom**  
*As subject*  
tribute (Campbell) 46 (MacPhail) 46  
Campagnolo, Iona, appointment as Lieutenant-Governor 39  
Legislature, honorary aides-de-camp, volunteer work commended 862  
McEachern, Allan, retirement 39  
*Throne speech address* 39-46

**Lieutenant-Governor, Hon. Iona Campagnolo**

*Prorogation address* 1041

**Lillooet land and resource management plan**

Phase 1, status (Chutter) 706 (Hagen) 706

**Lions Gate Hospital, North Vancouver, B.C.**

Settlement of labour dispute involving physicians (Kwan) 323

Specialist supply (Whittred) 235

**Livestock Act**

Amendment (MacPhail) 845 (Plant) 722, 845

**Lobbyists**

Registry

filing requirements (Hunter) 697-9 (MacPhail) 621 (Plant) 698-9

registry (Plant) 257

**Lobbyists Registration Act**

(Bill 20) (Attorney General) 1R, 586; 2R, 619-22; C, 694-9; 3R, 699; RA, 862

*Amdts:* sec. 4 (Plant) 697, approved 697

*Debate, speakers* (Hunter) 697-9 (MacPhail) 620-1, 694-7 (Plant) 586, 619-22, 695-9

Purpose of bill (MacPhail) 620-1 (Plant) 586, 619-22

Restrictions on application of act (MacPhail) 620-1, 694-7 (Plant) 619, 621-2, 695-7

**Local government**

Citizen participation (MacPhail) 681

Official community plans *See* **Communities**

Role (Hawes) 105

**Locke, Brenda (Surrey–Green Timbers)**

B.C. Seniors Games 734-6

B.C. Summer Games, 2001 games in Surrey 168

*Budget debate* 167-8

Business, small business

conditions during NDP administration 294

role in economy 294

Education, parent volunteers in schools, use by school boards 377

Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games, public support 168

School (Protection of Parent Volunteers) Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 377

School district 36 (Surrey), use of parent volunteers in schools, employee displacement issue 377

Surrey, hosting of 2001 B.C. Seniors Games 734-5

Surrey–Green Timbers constituency and area description 167

issues and concerns 167-8

*Throne speech debate* 294

**Long, Harold (Powell River–Sunshine Coast)**

*As subject*

appointment as Deputy Chair, Committee of the Whole (Collins) 47

political background 241-2, 250

*Budget debate* 241-2, 249-51

Education

curriculum, sports and physical fitness programs, role in good health 293

importance 291-2

Families, need for services 292

Forest industry, impact of regulations on industry in B.C. 292

Government, regulations and red tape, reduction 293

Health care, travel for treatment and diagnostic services, issue 292

MLAs, role 250

Parliament Buildings, construction 242, 250

Powell River–Sunshine Coast constituency and area description 242, 250

role of ferries in transportation system of area 250-1

Sechelt, seniors population 293

Taxation, tax reductions, impact on economy 250

*Throne speech debate* 291-4

**Louie, Clarence**

Work on economic development of Osoyoos Indian band (Barisoff) 299

**Loukidelis, David**

Comments on amendment to Crime Victim Assistance Act (Coleman) 861

**Love, Rod**

Comments on organized labour (MacPhail) 315-6

**Lower mainland**

Transit dispute in lower mainland *See* Labour dispute in lower mainland *under* **Transit services**

**M**

**MacDonald, Ron**

Comments on government-industry relations during 1990s (Hawes) 104

**McEachern, Allan**

Retirement (Gardom) 39

**Machinery and equipment tax *See* Taxation *under* Industry**

**MacKay, Dennis (Bulkley Valley–Stikine)**

*As subject*

comments on collective bargaining by teachers (Kwan) 877

Automobiles, photo radar program, cancellation, impact on revenues to government 497

B.C., northern B.C., issues and concerns 281-2

B.C. Hydro, contracts with Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd. 535

Bulkley Valley–Stikine constituency and area, description 280-1

Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services ministry, *estimates debate* 659, 672-3

Delgamuukw cases, history 731

Electric power, supply, development of long-term electrical energy plan 534

Energy and Mines ministry, *estimates debate* 532-5

Families, parental responsibility legislation, assistance for victims of crime 719

First Citizens Fund, operation 659, 672-3

Forest industry, pest management, mountain pine beetle infestation, task force to address issue 281-2

Health care, system, issues 281

Indians, land claims, settlement 730-2

Meziadin Junction, connection to B.C. Hydro power supply, cost to residents 532, 535

Mining industry, placer mining, impact of Indian land claims on placer claims

Atlin area case, government involvement 505

compensation for placer claimholders 532-3

Nisga'a people

eligibility for First Citizens Fund programs 659, 672-3 treaty 731-2

Parental Responsibility Act, *debate* 719

Public Safety and Solicitor General ministry, *estimates debate* 497-8

## MacKay, Dennis (Bulkley Valley–Stikine)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
budget 498  
supply of police officers 498  
Smithers, health care, residents' concerns re medicare and health care for seniors, petition tabled 694  
Sustainable Resource Management ministry, *estimates debate* 503-5  
*Throne speech debate* 280-2

## Mackenzie, B.C.

Issues and concerns in area (Bell) 287

## McMahon, Wendy (Columbia River–Revelstoke)

*As subject*  
personal background 175  
*Budget debate* 175-6  
Columbia River–Revelstoke constituency and area  
description and political history 176  
issues and concerns 175-6  
Kootenay-Boundary land use plan, socioeconomic impact 568-9

## MacPhail, Joy (Vancouver-Hastings)

*As subject*  
actions as opposition MLA (Plant) 684-5  
actions re transit dispute in lower mainland 222  
comments on issues  
accountability of Crown corporations (Collins) 332  
collective bargaining negotiations by nurses 100 (Hansen) 100-1  
mandatory amalgamation of non-profit facilities and health authorities (Hansen) 616  
Aboriginal Affairs Committee, participation by NDP MLAs 817  
An Act to Restore Transportation Services in Greater Vancouver  
*debate* 139  
purpose of bill 139  
Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd., dredging of Tahtsa Narrows to increase water flow, government involvement in project 504  
Ambulance service, funding issues 527  
Auditor general, environmental audits 406  
Automobiles  
insurance, competition in provision of automobile insurance 836-7  
photo radar program  
cancellation 454-5  
repeal of legislative provisions 452-4  
taxation, surtax on higher-priced vehicles 513  
traffic safety  
development of traffic safety strategy 452-4  
speed-related offences, reporting of statistics 454  
Balanced Budget Act, repeal 330-1  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act, *debate* 329-31  
Bell, Larry  
appointment as chair and chief executive officer of B.C. Hydro  
employment terms 613-4  
holding of private energy company shares during employment 407-8  
comments on board recruitment for B.C. Hydro 441  
Blood, cost and delivery of blood services 559  
B.C., northern B.C., public education system 901  
B.C. Association of Social Workers, position on parental responsibility legislation 710

B.C. Buildings Corporation, government plans for corporation 771  
B.C. Gas Inc.  
influence on government energy policy 441  
privatization 408  
B.C. Hydro  
accounting practices, triple-line accounting 407  
directors, association with other power companies 407, 440-2  
privatization and deregulation 613-4, 693  
rates, freeze, B.C. Liberal Party position 854-5  
B.C. Investment Management Corporation, investment of public sector pension funds 542  
B.C. Liberal Party  
government  
commitments in *New Era* document, status as measurement of government performance 740  
goals re health and quality of life 154-6  
implementation of initiatives 63, 723  
plans for health care system 312-20  
position on issues while in opposition  
Environment and Sustainability Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, position when bill introduced 405, 407  
Medical Practitioners Amendment Act (2001) 459-61  
B.C. Medical Association, determination of membership 543, 574-5  
B.C. Progress Board  
mandate 316-7  
members, exemption from lobbyists registry 620  
membership 62-3, 156  
Brown, Martyn, comments on treaty negotiation process 817  
Bruce, Graham  
actions re labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals 313, 316  
comments on issues  
impact of secondhand smoke in the workplace 774-5  
legislated cooling-off period for labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals 313-4  
*Budget debate* 135-7, 152-7  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Act, purpose of bill 146  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 404-9  
Budgets  
2001 economic and fiscal update  
content, application of trickle-down theory 135-6, 152  
content re child care funding 150-1  
content, risk 331  
deficit budget 135-7, 152-3  
impact on province, checklist 153-6  
use of NDP government's accounts as basis 823-4  
2001-02 budget, balanced budget 330  
budget-making process, deficit financing 152-3  
funding for education and health care, maintenance of spending levels 823-4  
Business  
loans from government, cancellation of incentive loans, consultation with business sector 842  
loans to new businesses by banks and government 843-4  
Campbell, Gordon  
actions on issues  
labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals 313  
transit dispute in lower mainland 221-2

- comments on issues
  - collective bargaining 918
  - education essential services legislation, comments during election campaign 599
  - municipal revenue sources 682
- expectations for performance as Premier 739-40
- introduction of private member's bill on responsibilities of municipalities 806-7
- letters of instructions to cabinet 156
- plans for health care system 312-6, 318-20
- plans for health care system, comparison with Ralph Klein government actions 315-6
- position on freestanding women's equality ministry 753
- Canadian Federation of Nurses Unions, position on health care services settlement agreement 392
- Child, youth and family advocate
  - acting advocate, term of office 452, 818
  - budget 918
  - establishment of office 449-50
  - role 450
- Children
  - child care
    - changes to government child care programs, consultations with parents and stakeholders 445-9
    - consultation by government during 1999-2000 period 444
    - fees charged by child care facilities 448
    - government commitment 150-1
    - provision of programs and grants by government 443-8
  - child protection system, review of oversight role of statutory authorities 451
- Civil service
  - hiring practices
    - audits of appointments, exemption for deputy and assistant deputy ministers 724
    - merit principle 723-5
    - recent appointments, patronage issue 724
  - public sector, pay equity policy 456-7
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of B.C., policies and powers re complementary medicine, regulation of medical practices 459-62
- Collins, Gary, comments on issues
  - deficit budgets 152, 329
  - legislated cooling-off period for labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals 314
- Community charter
  - Community Charter Council
    - mandate 681
    - membership 681
    - principles to consider in preparation of report 785-7
    - report to cabinet, publication 789-90, 829-30
  - consultation
    - draft charter 680-1, 683, 784
    - process 681
  - legislation, impact on municipal governments 682
  - principles, inclusion of ward system 785-6, 830
- Community Charter Council Act, *debate* 680-3, 784-90
- Connors, Kathleen, comments on health care services settlement agreement 392
- Construction industry
  - health and safety standards in industry 701-2
  - labour relations, repeal of legislative provisions, impact on workers, industry and economy 590-5
  - sectoral bargaining 544
- workers
  - opportunities for women and minorities 624
  - supply of skilled workers 624, 699-700
- Corporations, corporate capital tax, collection of tax 513
- Crime and criminals
  - criminal injury compensation program
    - applicants and benefits, pain and suffering awards 859-61
    - transfer from Workers Compensation Board to Public Safety and Solicitor General ministry 861
  - victims of crime, programs and services 860
- Crime Victim Assistance Act, *debate* 859-61
- Crown agencies secretariat, mandate 768
- Crown corporations
  - accountability, inclusion in government's budget 330
  - compliance with local land use and zoning bylaws 768-70
  - payment of municipal taxes 768-9
- Crown Corporations Governance Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 440-2
- Dawson Creek, public education system, funding 901
- Dawson, Kathryn, position as assistant deputy minister 763-4
- Delta, responsibility of municipality to enforce building code, legal decision 806
- Drugs, pharmaceuticals, costs, government consultation on issue 651
- Eagle Ridge Hospital, staffing shortage and closure of emergency ward 649
- Economy, B.C. economy, growth forecast 153
- Education
  - capital projects, funding 899
  - designation as essential service
    - application for designation 601
    - designation 543, 545-50, 549, 596-8, 602, 607
    - determination of essential service levels 598-601
    - legislation, impact on school board resources 604-6
    - scope of designation 595
  - funding levels 898, 901
  - labour disputes, impact on student attendance 544-5, 548-9
  - librarians, supply 900-1
  - purpose of education 600-1
  - special education and special needs
    - availability of resources 902, 999
    - segregated classroom issue 982, 989
  - system
    - certainty 962-3
    - flexibility and choice in system 899
    - reforms 898, 900
- Education Committee, consultation by committee, submissions 898
- Education Services Collective Agreement Act, *debate* 879-82, 941, 947, 953-6, 958-9, 961-3
- Elections
  - 2001 general election, results 152
  - ward system 681
- Employment and unemployment, rights of individuals to resign from employment 248
- Employment security and labour force adjustment agreement, elimination of agreement 1024-6
- Energy Policy Task Force
  - establishment 693
  - members, exemption from lobbyists registry 695-6

## MacPhail, Joy (Vancouver-Hastings)

- Environment and Sustainability Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, B.C. Liberal Party position when bill introduced 405, 407
- Environment, environmental protection
  - B.C. Liberal Party government position 62
  - government action 406-7
- Environmental audit commissioner, mandate 405-6
- Families
  - circumstances faced by B.C. families 709-10
  - parental responsibility legislation
    - consideration of cultural differences 710-1, 799-801
    - impact on family violence 710
  - parents, impact of economic circumstances on parenting 709-10
- Ferries and ferry services, Horseshoe Bay terminal, expansion 770-1
- First Nations Summit, position on B.C. Liberal Party election platform 834
- Forest industry
  - coastal forest industry, products, application for exclusion from U.S. softwood lumber duty 437, 539
  - companies, provincial bond proposal for companies impacted by U.S. softwood lumber duty 507-8, 538, 587-8, 704-5
  - forest-dependent communities, government support 438-9
  - lumber prices, reduction, impact on government revenues 512
  - softwood lumber exports to U.S., U.S. decision on export duty, government action 438, 507-8, 538-40, 587-9, 704-5, 743-7
  - stumpage system, market-based system 588
- Gambling, addiction and problem gambling, treatment services, government funding 642
- Gardom, Garde, tribute 46
- Government
  - caucus committees
    - chairs of committees, remuneration 481-2, 486-9, 753-6, 764
    - Committee on Health, operations 520-3
    - role in cabinet decision-making process 487-9, 753-5
  - caucus members, remuneration 330
  - core services review
    - process 822-3
    - review 449
  - decision-making process
    - decentralization of process 489
    - role of advisory bodies 758-60
  - ministers, personal businesses assigned to trustees, blind trust and conflict-of-interest issue 845
  - public consultation on government policies 62-3
  - recruitment of deputy ministers and senior staff by B.C. Liberal Party 742-3, 775-6
  - regulations and red tape
    - ministers' responsibility to eliminate regulations 850-2, 855-6
    - reduction 852
  - revenues, collection
    - collection from forestry companies 512
    - cost-effectiveness 514
    - fairness and equity 514-5
  - revenues, integration of revenue sources 513
- Greater Vancouver regional district, water system, privatization 683
- Greater Vancouver Transit Services Settlement Act
  - debate* 220-3, 225-8
  - provisions
    - operational review committee, date of finalization of resolutions 226
    - special mediator 225, 227
- Greater Vancouver Transportation Authority (TransLink), revenues 49-51
- Group homes, availability of services 917, 929
- Gzowski, Peter, tribute 863
- Hansen, Colin
  - comments on Medical Practitioners Amendment Act, 2001, while in opposition 459
  - signing of petition of support for nurses 100
- Hastings Community School, community programs 711-2
- Hawkins, Sindi, comments on legislated cooling-off period for labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals 314
- Health Act, amendment 842
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act
  - debate* 911-20, 927-9, 1010-39
  - consultation 920, 929
  - definitions
    - "acute care hospital" 1020
    - "non-clinical services" 916, 1021
    - "worksite" 1010-1, 1014
  - prohibition on action for damages or compensation 1038-9
  - purpose of bill 927-8
- Health care
  - capital projects, review 651-2
  - community care
    - community health services 552-3
    - facilities, application process for expansion 654
  - complementary medicine, role in health care system 458-62
  - continuing and long-term care, funding for continuing care 652
  - federal-provincial initiatives 558
- funding
  - allocations, changes since 2001 election 556-7
  - capital and equipment 528, 553
  - federal funding 181-2
  - levels 912, 917
  - population-based funding 528-31
  - relationship to growth of economy 647-8
  - sustainability and control of spending 647, 649
- goals for province 554-5
- health authorities
  - boards, accountability framework and appointment process 526-7
  - budgets 527
  - governance structure and alignment of responsibilities 523-5
- joint committees on health care issues, participation by health professionals 317-8
- paramedicals and health professionals
  - labour dispute, history of dispute 313-4, 317-8
  - labour dispute, job action 399
- legislated collective agreement, dispute resolution 400-1
- legislated collective agreement, process to establish agreement 394-9
- negotiations for collective agreement 396-7



- negotiations for collective agreement, government role 543
- role in health care system 397
- role in management of health care system 306
- supply, recruitment and retention 1015-6, 1018
- planning
  - input from health professionals 518-9
  - interministerial cooperation 517-9
- privatization of services 1014
- regionalization, review 524-8
- service delivery
  - contracting out for services 916, 928, 1018-23
  - service levels 918-20
  - transfer of functions and services within or to health sector employers and worksites 1012-6
- services
  - changes in structure and delivery of services since 2001 election 556
  - services for seniors 653
- system
  - funding by federal government 757
  - management by B.C. Liberal Party 317-9
- workers
  - assignment of workers within or to worksites 918, 1010-1, 1014-8
  - collective agreements, voiding of provisions 916, 918-20
  - consultation with workers 1022-3
  - employment security protections 911, 918, 1024-7
  - layoff and bumping rights 915, 1010-1, 1029-31
  - severance entitlements 1024-6
  - training programs 1028-9
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act
  - debate* 312-20, 365-76, 394-402
  - commencement and expiration dates 376, 402
  - definitions, unions represented by bargaining associations in bill 365, 394
  - impact of bill, percentage of nurse workforce subject to bill 365
  - public reaction to bill 314-5
  - purpose of bill 312, 317
- Health Human Resources Advisory Committee, activities 519
- Health Planning ministry
  - estimates debate* 517-31, 552-5
  - budget 523, 553-4
  - core services review, relation to ministry responsibilities 519-20
- Health Services ministry, *estimates debate* 556-60, 625, 627-31, 633-43, 647-53
- Healthcare Labour Adjustment Agency
  - elimination of agency 918, 1027-9
  - review of agency by KPMG 1028
- Highway 19 (Island Highway), Island Highway construction project, equity hiring 624
- Hochstein, Phil, donations to B.C. Liberal Party 625
- Hogg, Gordon, comments on education essential services legislation during election campaign 598
- Hollins, Leah, commended for work in Health ministry 557
- Home care, funding allocation 652
- Horsefly, tourism, community enterprise grant 509
- Housing Construction (Elderly Citizens) Act, amendments to act in 1999 legislative session 455
- Human Rights Code Amendment Act, 2001
  - provisions 457
  - repeal 456-8
- Income tax, personal income tax reduction, impact on funding for social programs 60-1
- Indians
  - issues, government consultation with Indians, first citizen's forum 835
  - off-reserve Indians, programs and services for urban residents 834-5
  - treaty negotiations
    - referendum on principles 816-7
    - status of negotiations 834
    - treaty process 816-7
- Industrial Development Incentive Act, purpose of bill 844
- Industrial Wood and Allied Workers of Canada, pension fund investments 542
- Industry Training and Apprenticeship Commission, role 700-1
- Insurance Corporation of B.C.
  - road safety programs 837
  - role in road safety programs under new government 454
  - services, impact of competitive automobile insurance system 771, 836-7
- International Labour Organization, survey on Canadian back-to-work legislation 368
- Investment in B.C. 844
- Justice system, strategic lawsuits against public participation
  - existing legal remedies 482-6
  - existing legal remedies, public education on rights and obligations of litigants 485-6
  - impact on democratic participation 483-5
  - legislation to dismiss suits 483-6
  - legislation to dismiss suits, continuation of actions filed before repeal of legislation 486
- Kelleher, Stephen
  - report on labour dispute involving health professionals 395
  - role in labour dispute involving health professionals 400-1
- Kimberley, public education system, special education and special needs 985-6
- Krueger, Kevin, comments on negotiations for collective agreement involving teachers 899
- Labour
  - labour relations
    - comparison of 1980s and 1990s 544-5
    - essential service designation and legislation 543, 547-8
    - legislation, reform, process 595-6
- Labour Relations Board
  - user fees 882
  - workload and funding issues 545-6, 602-3
- Labour Relations Code
  - changes, government consultation 541-2, 548-9, 572, 574, 592-4
  - reviews of code
    - 1992 review 541-2, 543-4, 547-8, 572, 575
    - 1997 review 548, 576
- Legislation
  - explanatory notes in bills 855
  - opportunities for public input 868
  - regulations
    - criteria 853
    - definition of "regulation" 851

## MacPhail, Joy (Vancouver-Hastings)

### Legislature

- bills, debate, discussion of future legislation not in order 788
- committee system, appointment of select standing committees 489
- free votes 868
- language used in House
  - "deliberately misleading" 305-6
  - "misleading" 181
- opposition members, role in thirty-seventh parliament 838
- public written questions 249
- question period, questions by B.C. Liberal Party MLAs 320
- standing orders, amendment of standing orders for third session of thirty-seventh parliament 814

### Livestock Act, amendment 845

### Lobbyists Registration Act

*debate* 620-1, 694-7

purpose of bill 620-1

restrictions on application of act 620-1, 694-7

### Lobbyists, registry, filing requirements 621

### Local government, citizen participation 681

### Love, Rod, comments on organized labour 315-6

### Medical Practitioners Amendment Act, 2001

comments by Colin Hansen 459

position of B.C. Liberal Party while in opposition 459-61

repeal of provisions 458-61

### Medical Services Plan, funding issues 527

### Mental health

drugs for people with mental illness, government funding 638-9

funding for services 627

programs and services, depression initiative 637-8

### Mental Health minister of state, role 625, 627, 639

### Merit employment commissioner

appointment process, recommendation of commissioner by Legislative Assembly 755

establishment of office 723-4

need for commissioner 723-5

### Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001

*debate* 722, 842-56

commencement dates 855-6

### Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 415, 443-62, 481-90

### Motions

adoption of sessional order for public written questions (Motion without notice), *debate* 249

amendment of standing orders for third session of thirty-seventh parliament (Motion 13), *debate* 814

mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5), *debate* 816-7

motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day (Motion without notice), *debate* 868

term of office for acting child, youth and family advocate (Motion 2), *debate* 818

### Municipalities

governance structures, public input to reforms 683

responsibility in enforcement of building code, legislation 806-7

taxation, revenue sources 681-2

### NDP, public consultation committee on treaty process 817

### North Vancouver, public education system, specialist teacher supply 902

### Nurses

chief nurse executive, role 558

government support for nurses 99-100, 102

job action, impact on patient care 319

legislated collective agreement 305-6

dispute resolution 400-1

impact on future health funding 649

legislated settlement 275

process to establish agreement 366-75

negotiations for collective agreement, government role

impact on applications by nurses to work in B.C. 391-2

mass resignation by nurses issue 246, 248, 319

role 99-100, 102, 129

role in management of health care system 306

supply

applications by nurses to work in B.C. 391-2

nursing shortage in Canada 246

nursing shortage in Canada, document tabled 248

wage-and-benefit agreements 373-6

### Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games, arts fund 853-4

### Pacific National Exhibition

future of exhibition 846-8

management structure, changes 846-9, 856

participation in core services review process 825-6

review under core services review 847-8

### Parental Responsibility Act

*debate* 707-12, 790-801

consultation 799-801

definitions

"child" 790-3

"parent," exclusion of government as parent 793-4

"parent," status of non-custodial parents 795

"property" 795

purpose of bill 707-10

### Pension Benefits Standards Act, suspension of benefits provisions, frequency of use 607

### Pensions

investment of union pension funds, benefit to economy 542

multi-employer pension plans, suspension of benefits of early retirees returning to work in same trade 607

### Pharmacare program

funding

funding for drugs for people with mental illness 638-9

issues 527, 553

management of costs 650

national pharmacare program proposal 758

### Post-secondary education, capital projects, status 973

### Premier's Advisory Council on Science and Technology, members, exemption from lobbyists registry 620, 697

### Premier's office

*estimates debate* 739-47, 753-6, 757-64, 768-71, 822-6, 828-31, 834-8

budget and staffing 762-4

chief information officer, role 763

### Preston, Joyce, commended for work as child, youth and family advocate 450

### Provincial health officer, role 554

### Provincial Revenue ministry

*estimates debate* 493-4, 510-5

employees, number of full-time-equivalent positions 513

relationship with Finance ministry 515

responsibilities 493, 511-3, 515

- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act
  - debate* 896-902, 966-7, 970, 973-4, 981-3, 985-6, 989, 991, 998-1000
  - consultation 896-7, 899-900, 966-7, 970
  - definitions
    - "class" 981-3, 989
    - "institution" 966, 970
  - provisions
    - class size 897, 998
    - school calendar 899-900
    - school meals program 991
    - special education 982, 986
    - specialist teachers 900-2
  - purpose of bill 897
  - timeline for implementation of bill 896-7, 899-900, 902
- Public Service (Merit Employment Commissioner) Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 723-5
- Ready, Vince
  - reports on issues
    - labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals 366-9
    - recommendations on settlement of transit dispute in lower mainland 221-3
  - role as mediator
    - role in labour dispute involving nurses and health professionals 400-1
    - role in transit dispute in lower mainland 221, 227
- Regulatory Impact Statement Act
  - purpose of bill 850
  - repeal 852
- Resources, commodity prices, reduction, impact on government revenues 510-1
- Riverview Hospital, reporting to government 636
- Royal Inland Hospital, psychiatric unit construction project 628-31, 633-5
- Sales tax, provincial sales tax, revenue forecast 493-4, 510
- Santori, Sandy, comments on education funding 898
- School Act, provisions re property damage by students 708-9
- School boards/districts, collective agreements, amalgamation of agreements, impact on teachers' salaries 954-6, 958-9
- School district 36 (Surrey), delivery of school meals program, contracted services 991
- Seniors, affordable housing, restrictions on non-profit societies receiving grants under housing construction legislation 455-6
- Share B.C. program, elimination 154-5
- Skills Development and Fair Wage Act
  - staff responsible for act, status after repeal of act 701
  - training component 623-4
- Skills Development and Fair Wage Repeal Act
  - debate* 623-5, 699-702
  - consequential amendments 702
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 541-50, 571-80, 590-607
- Skills training
  - apprenticeship and training opportunities 699-701
  - ministerial responsibility 700-1
- Sliammon Indian band, proposed agreement-in-principle, timber sale licences impacted by agreement, replacement licences 841
- Small claims court
  - access by governments 795
  - actions re property damage by youths
    - liability of children and parents 708-9, 712, 790-3, 795-7, 799
    - rights of insurers to pursue claims 798-9
- Stikine area, public education system, specialist teacher supply 901
- Strata property, condominiums, leaky-condos issue, legal liability of local governments 830-1
- Students, employment programs, review by government 691-2
- Substance abuse/addiction, treatment services 639-42
- Supply Act (No. 2), 2001
  - debate* 146-7
  - provisions re amount granted to defray expenses 147
  - purpose of bill 146
- Tahltnan School, teacher supply 901
- Taxation, tax reductions
  - impact on economy 136, 648
  - impact on economy, trickle-down theory 330
  - reductions 912-3
- Taylor, Paul, appointment to Treasury Board 724
- Teachers
  - collective agreements 998, 1000
  - collective bargaining
    - bargaining structure, implementation of new structure 961-2
    - commission to review structures and procedures, recommendations 963
    - government actions 880-1
    - labour dispute, students' position 880
  - negotiations for collective agreement
    - negotiations 603-4, 606
    - negotiations, history 897-8, 900
  - salaries
    - call-out rate and grid system 947
    - daily rate under amalgamated collective agreements 956
    - impact on teacher recruitment and retention 941
    - wage and benefit agreements 901
- Tegenfeldt, John, severance package from government after employment as Health Planning deputy minister 1026
- Texas, impact of tax reductions on state budget 136-7
- Throne speech, content 63
- Throne speech debate* 59-64
- Timber Sale Licence Replacement (Sliammon First Nation) Act, *debate* 841
- Tobacco
  - government initiatives for tobacco use reduction
    - federal-provincial cooperation 559
    - strategy for tobacco use reduction 642
  - health risks associated with secondhand smoke in the workplace 774-5
  - tobacco industry
    - government lawsuit against tobacco companies 642
    - liability for health care costs, legal action by government 758
- Trade unions
  - certification process
    - employer actions preceding certification vote, case 544
    - process 579
  - certification votes
    - sealing of ballot box 571-2
    - secret ballot requirement 543-4, 547-8, 580
    - threshold of signatures to obtain vote 572-4

## MacPhail, Joy (Vancouver-Hastings)

- time limit for vote 575-7
- collective bargaining, package bargaining 400
- rate of unionization in B.C. 574
- Transit services
  - labour dispute in greater Victoria area, settlement of dispute 221
  - labour dispute in lower mainland
    - government action 49-52
    - government action, impact on transit users 222-3
    - history of dispute 220-2
    - impact on East Vancouver residents 61
    - impact on economy 61
    - legislated settlement 227-8
    - negotiations for collective agreement 221
    - website on issue 222
- Union of B.C. Municipalities, position on legislation re strategic lawsuits against public participation 483-4
- Universities, college and institute instructors, collective agreements, legislation 900
- Vancouver agreement 642-3
- Vancouver Board of Trade, task force document, *Investing In Our Children Is Good Public Policy*
  - document 151
  - document tabled 152
- Vancouver Island, hospitals, staffing 917
- Vancouver, local elections, ward system 681
- Vancouver-Hastings constituency and area
  - description 59
  - health and education in area during 1990s 59-60
  - issues and concerns 59-62
- Vancouver-Richmond health board, governance structure
  - 636
  - 523-5
- Vernon, programs and services for disabled persons 914
- Wages and salaries
  - fair-wage legislation, impact of repeal of legislation 623
  - pay equity legislation
    - consultation by government during 1999-2000 period 456
    - socioeconomic impact 456-7
- Weiler, Paul, comments on labour law reform 595, 603
- Welfare
  - social services
    - accords between workers and employers in sector 911-2, 915, 1032
    - employers, participation in health benefits trust 1038
    - funding and service levels 913-4, 917-20
    - Munroe agreement 914-6
    - successorship accord and rights 1023, 1033-4, 1036-7
  - social services, workers
    - bumping rights and severance entitlements 1032-3
    - collective agreements, voiding of provisions 918-20, 1032-7
    - collective bargaining rights 918, 1031
    - employment security protections 920, 1037-8
    - wages and benefits 1032, 1034-6
- Wilkinson, Andrew, appointment as Intergovernmental Relations deputy minister 724, 740-3, 775-6
- Winter, John, comments on breaking contracts 1039
- Woodward, Crystal, et al, study of contracting out by hospitals 1020
- Workers Compensation Board
  - governance, board's independence from government 760-2
  - regulations governing the workplace, smoking ban economic impact study 852-3
  - implementation 760-2, 774-5
- Young Offenders Act (federal), relationship to Parental Responsibility Act 790-2
- Youth, programs and services
  - community programs, use as resource for parents 711-2
  - employment program, review by government 615
- MacWilliam, Lyle**
  - Professional background (Christensen) 163
- Malahat corridor** *See Highway 19 (Island Highway)*
- Malahat-Juan de Fuca constituency and area**
  - Description (Kerr) 80-1
  - Issues and concerns (Kerr) 81
- Management Services, Ministry of**
  - Estimates*
    - debate 475-9
    - speakers (Chong) 477-8 (Santori) 475-8
  - Initiatives (Santori) 157, 159
  - Role and responsibilities (Santori) 475-7
- Manhas, Karn (Port Coquitlam-Burke Mountain)**
  - As subject*
    - family background 111, 269
    - B.C., opportunities in province 111-2
    - Budget debate 269-70
    - Economy, B.C. economy, government initiatives to improve economy 269-70
    - Education, curriculum, computer skills, importance 110
    - High-technology industry, training programs, accessibility 509
    - Income tax, personal income tax reduction, impact on economy 110
    - Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games, potential benefits 270
    - Port Coquitlam-Burke Mountain constituency and area, issues and concerns 110
    - Science and technology, technology industries, potential in B.C. 111
    - Skills training, skilled labour shortage, government action 508-9
    - Taxation, tax reductions, impact on economy 270
    - Throne speech debate 110-2
    - Youth, employment opportunities in B.C. 111
- Maple Ridge-Mission constituency and area**
  - Description (Hawes) 104
- Marijuana**
  - Marijuana-growing operations, action by government and police (Coleman) 500 (Wong) 500
- Masi, Reni (Delta North)**
  - Agriculture, Food and Fisheries ministry, *estimates debate* 431-2
  - B.C., province remaining as part of Canada 190-1
  - Burns Bog
    - conservation proposal 615
    - preservation of area 191
  - Delta North constituency and area, issues and concerns 191
  - Economy, B.C. economy, economy during 1990s 188
  - Education
    - independent schools, funding 351
    - system
      - reforms 189
      - student achievement as goal of system 351
  - Education ministry, *estimates debate* 350-1
  - Food industry, berry farming industry, bird management, use of cannons 431-2

- Government, reforms 189-90  
 Health care, system  
   government initiatives 189  
   system during NDP government administration 188-9  
 Immigrant Services Society of B.C., employment of Aziza Hamo, petition tabled 571  
 Indians, treaty negotiations, referendum on principles 190  
 North Delta, berry farming industry in area, use of cannons for bird management 431-2  
 South Fraser perimeter road, funding for project 191  
*Throne speech debate* 188-91
- Matten, Jaime**  
*Public written question*, post-secondary tuition fee review 807-8
- Mayencourt, Lorne (Vancouver-Burrard)**  
 AIDS, drug-resistant HIV strain, government action 438-9  
 B.C. Centre for Excellence in HIV/AIDS, research activities 439  
 Human rights, process in B.C., review by government 102  
*Throne speech debate* 112-3  
 Transit services, labour dispute in lower mainland, petition tabled 83  
 Vancouver agreement 215-8  
 Vancouver, downtown east side, conditions 217  
 Vancouver-Burrard constituency and area  
   description 112-3  
   issues and concerns 113
- Medical Practitioners Act**  
 Amendments *See Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001*
- Medical Practitioners Amendment Act, 2001**  
 Comments by Colin Hansen while in opposition (MacPhail) 459  
 Position of B.C. Liberal Party while in opposition (Collins) 461 (Hawkins) 460, 462 (MacPhail) 459-61  
 Repeal of provisions (Hawkins) 458-9, 461-2 (MacPhail) 458-61
- Medical Services Plan**  
 CareCard, fraudulent use (Hansen) 643 (Hawes) 643  
 Changes to plan (Hansen) 930  
 Funding issues (Hansen) 556 (Hawkins) 527 (MacPhail) 527
- Members' Conflict of Interest Act**  
 Amendments *See Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001*
- Members of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia**  
 Role (Campbell) 838-9 (Chong) 107-8 (Long) 250  
 Role in Legislature *See Members, role under Legislature*  
 Salaries (Bruce) 975
- Members, role** (Campbell) 822
- Meningitis**  
 Vaccination program *See Public health*
- Mental health**  
 Drugs for people with mental illness, government funding (Cheema) 638-9 (MacPhail) 638-9  
 Establishment of minister of state for mental health issues  
   *See Mental Health, Minister of State for*  
 Funding for services (Cheema) 627 (MacPhail) 627  
 Mental health plan (Cheema) 308, 626, 637 (Stewart, R.) 308  
 Programs and services  
   challenges in meeting needs (Cheema) 84-5  
   depression initiative (Cheema) 637-8 (MacPhail) 637-8  
 Release of patients from forensic facilities (Cheema) 636-7 (Hawes) 636-7
- Mental Health, Minister of State for**  
 Establishment (Cheema) 84-5  
 Role (Campbell) 752-3 (Cheema) 625-8, 639-40 (Hansen) 555-6 (MacPhail) 625, 627, 639
- Merit employment commissioner**  
 Appointment process, recommendation of commissioner by Legislative Assembly (Campbell) 755 (MacPhail) 755  
 Audits of civil service appointments *See Hiring practices, audits of appointments under Civil service*  
 Need for commissioner (Bray) 726 (Kwan) 726 (MacPhail) 723-5 (Santori) 727 (Stewart, R.) 725-6  
 Office  
   establishment (MacPhail) 723-4 (Santori) 691, 722-3  
   independence, B.C. Liberal Party election campaign statements (Kwan) 856-9 (Santori) 857
- Merritt school district** *See School district 58 (Nicola-Similkameen)*
- Meziadin Junction, B.C.**  
 Connection to B.C. Hydro power supply, cost to residents (MacKay) 532, 535 (Neufeld) 532, 535
- Miller, Arthur Daniel**  
 Comments on impact of tax reductions on economy (Collins) 273
- Millham, Nan**  
 Death (Reid, L.) 94
- Mining industry**  
 Industry in B.C. (Bennett) 56 (Jarvis) 122-3  
 Mineral exploration, flow-through share credit (Collins) 133  
 Placer mining, impact of Indian land claims on placer claims  
   Atlin area case, government involvement (MacKay) 505  
   compensation for placer claimholders (MacKay) 532-3 (Neufeld) 533  
   Use of technology use in industry (Clark) 240
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001**  
 (Bill 23) (Attorney General) 1R, 690; 2R, 721-2; C, 842-56; 3R, 856; RA, 862  
*Divisions*: sec. 11 approved 849-50  
*Debate, speakers* (Abbott) 854 (Collins) 848, 853-5 (Falcon) 852-3 (Kwan) 853 (MacPhail) 722, 842-56 (Plant) 690, 721-2, 842, 845-6, 850-2, 855-6 (Thorpe) 842-9  
 Commencement dates (MacPhail) 855-6 (Plant) 855-6  
 Purpose of bill (Plant) 690, 721-2
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**  
 (Bill 11) (Attorney General) 1R, 305; 2R, 413-5; C, 443-62, 481-91; 3R, 491; RA, 609  
*Divisions*: sec. 1-5 approved 449; sec. 11 approved 458; sec. 12 approved 491  
*Debate, speakers* (Coleman) 453-5 (Collins) 415, 461, 487-90 (Hawkins) 458-62 (MacPhail) 415, 443-62, 481-90 (Plant) 305, 413-5, 447, 449-56, 458, 482-6, 490 (Santori) 481-2 (Stephens) 443-9
- Mission, B.C.**  
 Meningitis outbreak in area *See Fraser Valley*
- Mission Tree Farm, Mission, B.C.**  
 Investments in local infrastructure (Hawes) 104
- Moore, Bill**  
 Tribute (Visser) 232-3
- Motions**  
 Adoption of sessional order for public written questions (Motion without notice)  
*Moved* (Collins) 249, approved 249  
*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 249 (MacPhail) 249

## Motions

Advancement of interim supply bill through all stages in one day (Standing order 81 motion)  
*Moved* (Collins) 146, approved 146  
*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 146

Advancement of transit services settlement bill through all stages in one day (By leave)  
*Moved* (Collins) 219, approved 219

Amendment of standing orders for second session of thirty-seventh parliament (Motion without notice)  
*Moved* (Collins) 53, approved 53

Amendment of standing orders for third session of thirty-seventh parliament (Motion 13)  
*Moved* (Collins) 812, approved 814  
*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 814 (MacPhail) 814

Appointment of Legislative Initiatives Committee (Motion 11)  
*Moved* (Collins) 811, approved 811

Appointment of special committee to review the police complaint process (Motion 1)  
*Moved* (Coleman) 394, approved 394

Committee of Supply to sit in two sections (Motion without notice)  
*Moved* (Collins) 277-8, approved 278  
*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 277-8

Mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
*Moved* (Plant) 814, approved 818  
*Divisions:* approved 818  
*Debate, speakers* (MacPhail) 816-7 (Plant) 814-8

Mandate of Education Committee (Motion 7)  
*Moved* (Collins) 810, approved 810

Mandate of Finance and Government Services Committee (Motion 8)  
*Moved* (Collins) 810, approved 810

Mandate of Health Committee (Motion 10)  
*Moved* (Collins) 811, approved 811

Membership substitution for Crown Corporations Committee (Motion 3)  
*Moved* (Collins) 809, approved 809

Motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day (Motion without notice)  
*Moved* (Collins) 866, approved 869  
*Divisions:* motion approved 869  
*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 868-9 (Kwan) 866-8 (MacPhail) 868

Powers of Selection Committee (Motion 4)  
*Moved* (Collins) 809, approved 809

Referral of auditor general reports to Public Accounts Committee (Motion 12)  
*Moved* (Collins) 812, approved 812

Referral of reports to and mandate of Crown Corporations Committee (Motion 6)  
*Moved* (Collins) 809, approved 810

Referral of statutory officers' reports to Finance and Government Services Committee (Motion 9)  
*Moved* (Collins) 810, approved 811

Referral to Public Accounts Committee of addendum and errata to 2000-01 *Public Accounts* (Motion without notice)  
*Moved* (Collins) 677, approved 677  
*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 677

Term of office for acting child, youth and family advocate (Motion 2)  
*Moved* (Plant) 818, approved 818  
*Debate, speakers* (MacPhail) 818

## Motor Vehicle Act

Amendments *See* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**

## Mount Pleasant Elementary School, Vancouver, B.C.

Special education needs (Kwan) 893

## Mowachaht band

Cultural artifacts, repatriation (Visser) 564

## Multiculturalism

Government policy and programs (Abbott) 673-4 (Anderson) 673

## Mundy Park *See* Coquitlam, B.C.

## Municipalities

Amalgamation, amalgamations during NDP government administration (Abbott) 684 (Nebbeling) 686

Governance structures, public input to reforms (MacPhail) 683

Grants from provincial government, reductions (Abbott) 684 (Nebbeling) 686

Infrastructure, grants *See* **Canada-British Columbia Infrastructure Works program**

Official community plans *See* **Communities**

Recognition as order of government (Kwan) 786 (Nebbeling) 786

Responsibility in enforcement of building code legislation (Abbott) 806 (MacPhail) 806-7

Responsibility of municipalities in enforcement of building code

legal decision involving Delta municipality *See* **Delta, B.C.**

## Taxation

authority to determine expenditures and taxation (Kwan) 787-8

revenue sources (Kwan) 788 (MacPhail) 681-2 (Nebbeling) 788

## Municipalities Enabling and Validating Act (No. 3)

(Bill 25) (Minister of Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services) 1R, 703-4; 2R, 778-9; C, 862; 3R, 862; RA, 862

*Debate, speakers* (Abbott) 703-4, 778-9, 862

## Murray, Hon. Joyce (New Westminster)

Air quality, protection, government action 149-50

B.C. Liberal Party, position on environmental management 581

Budgets, 2001 economic and fiscal update, content re air quality protection measures 149-50

Burns Bog, conservation proposal 615-6

Cedar, streamside protection regulations, impact on property owners 583

Chevron Canada Resources Ltd., oil refinery in Burnaby area, pollution issue, government action 276-7

## Environment

environmental management, B.C. Liberal Party position 581

environmental protection, government action 581-2

Fisheries, fish habitat, streamside protection regulations 583

Parks, establishment and protection 581-2

Sumas Energy 2 Inc., proposed power facility in Sumas (Washington), intervener status of B.C. government in proposal process 183

Water, bulk water exports, government position 694

Water, Land and Air Protection ministry

*estimates debate* 581-3

goals and responsibilities 581-2

## Mustard, Fraser

Work on early childhood development (Reid, L.) 96, 380

## N

**Nanaimo constituency and area**

Description (Hunter) 69

**Naramata, B.C.**

Dispute between irrigation district and Blackwell Stores Ltd., Okanagan-Similkameen regional districts parcel tax to recover costs of arbitration *See* Authority to levy parcel tax *under* **Okanagan-Similkameen regional district**

**Natural gas industry** *See* **Oil and gas industry****Nebbeling, Hon. Ted (West Vancouver–Garibaldi)***As subject*

background in small business 231

*Budget debate* 230-1

Business, small business, government support 230-1

Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services ministry, *estimates debate* 671-2

Community charter

Community Charter Council

accountability 787

mandate 679-80

membership 685-6, 780-1

principles to consider in reviewing local government powers 785

report to cabinet, publication 789-90

community Charter Council, membership 679-80

concept 679

consultation

draft charter 782-5

process 612, 679-80

revision of 1995 charter 679

principles

downloading of costs from provincial to local governments 686

inclusion of ward system 785-6

Community Charter Council Act, *debate* 612, 679-80, 685-7, 780-90

Government, provincial-municipal relations 679

Municipalities

amalgamation, amalgamations during NDP government administration 686

grants from provincial government, reductions 686

recognition as order of government 786

taxation, revenue sources 788

Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games

government support 231

involvement of cultural sector 671-2

West Vancouver–Garibaldi constituency and area, description 230

**Nelson, B.C.**

Health campus, construction (Suffredine) 92

Hydroelectric power services (Hagen) 539 (Suffredine) 539

**Nelson-Creston constituency and area**

Description (Suffredine) 92

Issues and concerns (Suffredine) 92-3

**Neufeld, Hon. Richard (Peace River North)**

Agriculture industry in B.C. 253

B.C. Hydro

contracts with Aluminum Co. of Canada Ltd. 535

sale of electricity to California utilities 533-4

wind-powered electricity generation demonstration project 536

B.C. Liberal Party government, commitments 252-3

*Budget debate* 251-4

Civil service, government workers commended 253

Economy

B.C. economy, economy during NDP administration 251-2

growth, private sector role 253-4

Electric power

hydroelectricity, small-scale generation projects 337

supply, development of long-term electrical energy plan 534-5

Energy

alternative sources 337

energy resources in B.C. 253

Energy and Mines ministry

*estimates debate* 531-6

2000-01 performance report tabled 590

contribution to provincial revenue 531

core services review 532

Forest industry, role in B.C. economy 252

Income tax, personal income tax reduction, impact on economy 252-3

Meziadin Junction, connection to B.C. Hydro power supply, cost to residents 532, 535

Mining industry, placer mining, impact of Indian land claims on placer claims, compensation for placer claim-holders 533

Oil and gas industry

Alaska Highway gas pipeline project, government role 589

industry in B.C. 253

offshore drilling, moratorium, status 248

pipeline construction, private sector and government involvement 253

Peace River North constituency and area, description 251

Resources and resource industries, government initiatives to assist industries 532

Vancouver Island, electric power supply for island 536

**New Democratic Party of British Columbia**

Performance as government during 1991-2001 period (Bruce) 102, 224, 324, 973-4

Position on issues

amalgamation of non-profit facilities and health authorities (Chong) 618

collective bargaining (Bruce) 224-5 (Collins) 868-9

MLAs' position on tax reduction legislation (Collins) 327

post-secondary education system (Kwan) 972

Public consultation committee on treaty process (MacPhail) 817 (Plant) 817-8

*A New Era for British Columbia* *See* Government, commitments *under* **British Columbia Liberal Party****Nijjar, Rob (Vancouver-Kingsway)***As subject*

father's wait for surgery 169-70

*Budget debate* 168-70

Immigration, immigrants to B.C., settlement programs and services, funding 151

Vancouver-Kingsway constituency and area, description 169

**Nisga'a people**

Eligibility for First Citizens Fund programs (Abbott) 659-60, 673 (MacKay) 659, 672-3

Treaty (MacKay) 731-2

**Non-profit sector** *See* **Volunteers and volunteer sector****North Coast constituency and area**

Description (Belsey) 191

Issues and concerns (Belsey) 191-2

## North Delta, B.C.

### North Delta, B.C.

Berry farming industry in area, use of cannons for bird management (Masi) 431-2 (van Dongen) 432

### North Island College, Courtenay, B.C.

Aquaculture course, Indian graduates (Visser) 233

### North Island constituency and area

Description (Visser) 232-3

### North Vancouver, B.C.

Public education system

special education and special needs (Kwan) 1000-1

specialist teacher supply (MacPhail) 902

Transportation planning for North Shore (Jarvis) 433-4 (Reid, J.) 434

### North Vancouver-Lonsdale constituency and area

Description (Whittred) 234-5

### North Vancouver-Seymour constituency and area

Description (Jarvis) 120-1

Highway conditions, concerns re traffic during possible

Olympic Winter Games in Whistler (Jarvis) 120-1

### Northern Development Commission

Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 809

### Nuraney, John (Burnaby-Willingdon)

*As subject*

background 70

Burnaby Business Excellence Awards 562-3

Burnaby, high-technology industry 562

Burnaby-Willingdon constituency and area, description 70

Cancer, funding for medication and treatment 646

Forest industry, softwood lumber exports to U.S., U.S. decision on export duty, government action, appeal process 470-1

Forests ministry, *estimates debate* 470-1

Health Services ministry, *estimates debate* 646

SkyTrain, policing of corridor and stations

government strategy 539

security staff, powers 539-40

*Throne speech debate* 70-1

## Nurses

Chief nurse executive, role (Hansen) 558 (MacPhail) 558

Government support for nurses (Collins) 101 (Hansen) 100-1 (MacPhail) 99-100, 102

Issues, government commitment to resolution of issues (Krueger) 272

Labour dispute, impact of job action on patient care (MacPhail) 319

Legislated collective agreement

dispute resolution (Bruce) 400-2 (MacPhail) 400-1

impact on future health funding (Hansen) 649 (MacPhail) 649

legislated settlement (Bruce) 306 (Hansen) 306-7, 392-3 (Kwan) 307, 393 (MacPhail) 275, 305-6

legislation *See* **Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act**

process to establish agreement (Bruce) 366-75 (Kwan) 368 (MacPhail) 366-75

Negotiations for collective agreement

government role (Bruce) 275-6, 310-1 (Hansen) 100-1, 129-30 (Kwan) 101, 320 (MacPhail) 99-100, 102, 129

government role, impact on applications by nurses to work in B.C. (MacPhail) 391-2

government role, mass resignation by nurses issue (Bruce) 246-8 (Hansen) 247 (Kwan) 247, 261, 321-3 (MacPhail) 246, 248, 319

Role in management of health care system (Hansen) 306 (MacPhail) 306

Supply

applications by nurses to work in B.C. (Hawkins) 392 (MacPhail) 391-2

nursing shortage in B.C. (Hansen) 247

nursing shortage in Canada (Kwan) 247 (MacPhail) 246

nursing shortage in Canada, document tabled (MacPhail) 248

recruitment and retention, government initiatives (Bell) 589-90 (Hawkins) 590

supply (Kwan) 322-3

Wage-and-benefit agreements (Bruce) 311, 373-6 (MacPhail) 373-6

## Nurses' Bargaining Association

Negotiations for collective agreement *See* **Nurses**

## Nuu-chah-nulth people

Mowachaht band *See* **Mowachaht band**

## O

### Oak Bay International Town Crier Competition

Competition (Bloy) 212-3 (Chong) 211-3

### Oak Bay Lodge, Victoria, B.C.

Intermediate and long term care facility, proposal to expand number of community care beds (Chong) 654

### Oak Bay-Gordon Head constituency and area

Description (Chong) 107-8

### Offence Act

Amendments *See* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**

### Office and Professional Employees International Union

Negotiations for collective agreement *See* **Labour dispute in lower mainland** *under* **Transit services**

### Oil and gas industry

Alaska Highway gas pipeline project, government role (Lekstrom) 589 (Neufeld) 589

Industry in B.C.

future (Lekstrom) 72 (Throne speech) 43

industry (Neufeld) 253

Offshore drilling

environmental impact studies (Belsey) 192

government action (Kwan) 186

moratorium, status (Hunter) 248 (Neufeld) 248

potential resource (Jarvis) 123

potential role in economy (Belsey) 192-3

Pipeline construction, private sector and government involvement (Neufeld) 253

### Okanagan area

High-technology industry in area (Christensen) 302

University in area (Bond) 417 (Kwan) 417

### Okanagan University College, Kelowna, B.C.

Board, replacement (Bond) 417 (Kwan) 417

### Okanagan Valley Tree Fruit Authority

Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 394

### Okanagan-Similkameen regional district

Authority to levy parcel tax

legislation *See* **Municipalities Enabling and Validating Act (No. 3)**

tax to recover arbitration case costs (Abbott) 703-4, 779

### Okanagan-Vernon constituency and area

Description (Christensen) 164-5

MLAs for area (Christensen) 163

### Olympic Games

Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games

arts fund (Abbott) 854 (Collins) 853-4 (MacPhail) 853-4 (Plant) 722



- concerns re lower mainland transportation infrastructure (Jarvis) 434 (Penner) 435 (Reid, J.) 434
- government support (Nebbeling) 231 (Throne speech) 42
- involvement of cultural sector (Chong) 671-2 (Nebbeling) 671-2
- potential benefits (Bell) 289-90 (Manhas) 270 (Whittred) 236
- public support (Locke) 168
- Ombudsman**
  - Reports tabled
    - annual report, 2000 (Speaker) 871
    - report No. 22, *The 2001-2005 B.C. Ombudsman Strategic Plan* (Speaker) 871
    - report No. 40, *Developing an Internal Complaint Mechanism* (Speaker) 871
    - report No. 41, *An Investigation of Forest Renewal B.C.: The Forest Worker Transition Program Tax Information Dispute* (Speaker) 871
- O'Neill, Barry**
  - Comments on use of parent volunteers in schools (Kwan) 309-10
- OPEIU**
  - Negotiations for collective agreement *See* Labour dispute in lower mainland *under* **Transit services**
- Oral questions by subject area**
  - British Columbia Hydro and Power Authority
    - Appointment of B.C. Hydro CEO (Campbell) 613-4 (MacPhail) 613-4
  - Budgets and economy
    - Budget and air quality protection measures (Collins) 150 (Kwan) 149-50 (Murray) 149-50
    - Budget and child care funding (MacPhail) 150-1 (Stephens) 150-1
  - Burns Bog
    - Burns Bog conservation proposal (Masi) 615 (Murray) 615-6
  - Communities
    - Community enterprise grant for Horsefly (Abbott) 777 (MacPhail) 509
  - Crown corporations
    - Compliance of Crown corporations with local land use and zoning bylaws (Bell) 705 (Campbell) 705-6
  - Education and schools
    - Access to public schools (Bloy) 393 (Clark) 393
    - Charter schools (Brice) 277 (Clark) 277
  - Electric power
    - Government task force on energy policy (Campbell) 693 (MacPhail) 693
    - Hydroelectric power services in Nelson (Hagen) 539 (Suffredine) 539
    - Sumas power facility (Murray) 183 (Penner) 183
  - Employment and unemployment
    - Status of student employment programs (Collins) 691-2 (MacPhail) 691-2
    - Status of youth employment program (Collins) 615 (MacPhail) 615
  - Environment
    - Chevron oil refinery and pollution issue (Lee) 276-7 (Murray) 276-7
    - Drought conditions in East Kootenays (Bennett) 439 (van Dongen) 439-40
  - Fisheries
    - Impact of offshore hake sales on fish processing plants (Halsey-Brandt) 614-5 (Trumper) 614 (van Dongen) 614
  - Flooding
    - Flooding in Peace River area (Coleman) 131 (Lekstrom) 130 (Reid, J.) 130
  - Food industry
    - Food safety and quality standards (Les) 693-4 (van Dongen) 694
  - Forestry
    - Government action on U.S. decision on Canadian softwood lumber exports (Cobb) 808 (Collins) 507-8 (de Jong) 538-40, 587-9, 808 (MacPhail) 507-8, 538-40, 587-9
    - Government support for forestry-dependent communities (Collins) 439 (MacPhail) 439
    - Sale of Skeena Cellulose (Harris) 276 (Thorpe) 276
    - Softwood lumber agreement (de Jong) 51-2 (Visser) 51
    - Softwood lumber exports to U.S. (de Jong) 307 (Visser) 307
    - U. S. decision on Canadian softwood lumber exports (de Jong) 437-8 (MacPhail) 437-8
    - U. S. softwood lumber duty and provincial bond assistance proposal (de Jong) 704-5 (MacPhail) 704-5
  - Government
    - Government action on federal-provincial relations (Halsey-Brandt) 776 (Suffredine) 776
    - Government hiring process for senior ministry staff (Campbell) 130 (Kwan) 130
    - Recruitment of senior Liberal government staff (Campbell) 776 (MacPhail) 775-6
  - Health
    - Drug-resistant HIV strain (Hansen) 439 (Mayencourt) 438-9
    - Government handling of health professionals' dispute (Bruce) 276 (Kwan) 276
    - Health care funding (Campbell) 181-2 (MacPhail) 181-2
    - Health care funding and growth of B.C. economy (Collins) 392-3 (Kwan) 392-3
    - Meningitis outbreak in Fraser Valley (Hansen) 131 (Les) 131
    - Review of reference drug program (Hansen) 808-9 (Kwan) 808
    - Settlement of nurses' and health professionals' disputes (Bruce) 306-7 (Hansen) 306-7, 393 (Kwan) 306-7, 393 (MacPhail) 305-6
  - Highways and roads
    - Malahat highway safety review (Kerr) 394 (Reid, J.) 394
  - Home care
    - Home care services (Bray) 509 (Whittred) 509-10
  - Housing
    - Affordable housing in B.C. (Abbott) 775 (Stewart, R.) 775
  - Human rights
    - Review of human rights process in B.C. (Mayencourt) 101-2 (Plant) 101-2
  - Immigration
    - Immigration services funding (Abbott) 151 (Nijjar) 151
  - Labour
    - Skilled labour shortage (Bond) 509 (Manhas) 508-9
  - Land use
    - Lillooet land and resource management plan (Chutter) 706 (Hagen) 706
  - Mental health
    - Mental health plan (Cheema) 308 (Stewart, R.) 308
  - Municipalities
    - Responsibility of municipalities in enforcement of building code (Abbott) 806-7 (Kwan) 807 (MacPhail) 806-7

## Oral questions by subject area

### Nurses

Applications by nurses to work in B.C. (Hansen) 392 (Hawkins) 392 (MacPhail) 391-2

Government handling of nurses' dispute (Bruce) 246-8, 275-6 (Hansen) 247 (Kwan) 246-7 (MacPhail) 246, 248, 275

Government support for nurses (Bruce) 102 (Collins) 101 (Hansen) 100-1 (Kwan) 101 (MacPhail) 99-100, 102

Negotiations for nurses' collective agreement (Hansen) 129-30 (MacPhail) 129

Nursing initiatives for B.C. (Bell) 589-90 (Hawkins) 590

### Oil and gas industry

Alaska Highway gas pipeline project (Lekstrom) 589 (Neufeld) 589

Moratorium on offshore oil and gas drilling (Hunter) 248 (Neufeld) 248

### Physicians

Physician supply in B.C. (Chong) 277 (Hawkins) 277

### Police and policing

Policing in SkyTrain corridor (Coleman) 539-40 (Nuraney) 539-40

### Post-secondary education

Representation by student associations on provincial education committee (Bloy) 692-3 (Bond) 693

Tuition fee review (Bond) 705, 807-8 (Kwan) 705, 807-8

Tuition freeze (Bond) 248 (Chong) 247-8

### Social workers

Social worker shortage in northern B.C. (Hogg) 776 (Orr) 776

### Transit services

Transit dispute in lower mainland (Bruce) 51 (Campbell) 49-51, 182-3 (Kwan) 51, 182-3 (MacPhail) 49-51 (Reid, J.) 51

### Transition houses

Transition house funding (Anderson) 510 (Stephens) 510

### Violence

Programs and services for victims of domestic violence (Anderson) 510 (Stephens) 510

### Water

Bulk water exports (Krueger) 694 (Murray) 694

### Workers Compensation Board

WCB workplace smoking ban (Bruce) 706, 775 (Hansen) 774 (Kwan) 706, 774 (MacPhail) 774-5

### Orr, Sheila (Victoria-Hillside)

Business, government initiatives to assist business sector 55

Crime and criminals, criminal injury compensation program, applicants and benefits, pain and suffering awards 730

Crime Victim Assistance Act, *debate* 730

Parliamentary Reform, Ethical Conduct, Standing Orders and Private Bills Committee, report for second session of 37th parliament, respecting proceeding to second reading of private bills, presented 777

Social workers, supply in northern B.C. 776

*Throne speech debate* 53-5

### Victoria

Blanshard Court housing complex, revitalization 54

Symphony Splash concert 219

Victoria-Hillside constituency and area description 54-5

issues and concerns 54-5

political representation of constituency 53-4

Violence against women, impact of crimes against women 730

### Oscapella, Ed

Death (Throne speech) 39

### Osoyoos Indian band

Economic development initiatives (Barisoff) 299-300

## P

### Pacific National Exhibition (Vancouver)

Future of exhibition (MacPhail) 846-8

Management structure, changes (MacPhail) 846-9, 856 (Plant) 721, 856 (Thorpe) 846-7, 849

Participation in core services review process (Campbell) 825 (MacPhail) 825-6

Potential move to Surrey-Whalley area (Brenzinger) 361 (Thorpe) 361

Review under core services review (MacPhail) 847-8 (Thorpe) 847

### Pacific National Exhibition Incorporation Act

Amendments *See Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001*

### Pacific NorthWest Economic Region

Conference (Penner) 195-7

### Palmer, Vaughn

Comments on proposed referendum on treaty principles (Kwan) 750

### Parental Responsibility Act

(Bill 16) (Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General) 1R, 537; 2R, 707-20; C, 790-804; 3R, 804; RA, 862

*Amdts:* sec. 6 (Coleman) 796-7, approved 797; sec. 7 (Coleman) 798, approved 798

*Divisions:* 2R approved 720

*Debate, speakers* (Brice) 793 (Coleman) 537, 707, 719-20, 790-804 (Kwan) 713-6, 795, 797-804 (MacKay) 719 (MacPhail) 707-12, 790-801 (Penner) 712-3 (Plant) 716-8, 800 (Stewart, K.) 718-9

Consultation (Coleman) 799-801 (Kwan) 799-801 (MacPhail) 799-801

### Definitions

"child" (Coleman) 790-3 (MacPhail) 790-3

"parent," exclusion of government as parent (Coleman) 793-5 (Kwan) 715 (MacPhail) 793-4

"parent," inclusion of adoptive parents (Brice) 793 (Coleman) 793

"parent," status of non-custodial parents (Coleman) 795 (Kwan) 795 (MacPhail) 795

"property" (Coleman) 795 (Kwan) 795 (MacPhail) 795  
Public response to bill (Coleman) 719-20 (Kwan) 715 (MacPhail) 707-10

Purpose of bill (Coleman) 537, 707 (Penner) 712-3 (Stewart, K.) 718-9

### Parents *See Families*

### Parker, Michael

Experience of daughter with special needs in public education system (Kwan) 888-9

### Parks

Establishment and protection (Murray) 581-2

### Parliament Buildings, Victoria, B.C.

Construction (Abbott) 117 (Long) 242, 250

### Parliamentary Reform, Ethical Conduct, Standing Orders and Private Bills, Select Standing Committee on

Report for second session of 37th parliament, respecting proceeding to second reading of private bills, presented (Orr) and adopted 777

**Peace River area**

Agriculture industry (Lekstrom) 736-8 (van Dongen) 737  
 Flood-related damages to roads and highways, government action (Coleman) 131 (Lekstrom) 130 (Reid, J.) 130  
 Road conditions, funding (Lekstrom) 74

**Peace River North constituency and area**

Description (Neufeld) 251

**Peace River South constituency and area**

Description (Lekstrom) 71-2  
 Issues and concerns (Lekstrom) 71-2, 74

**Penner, Barry (Chilliwack-Kent)**

Agriculture, Food and Fisheries ministry, *estimates debate* 430-1

Agriculture industry, greenhouse industry  
 impact of natural gas prices, cogeneration proposal 430-1  
 industry in B.C. 430

Air, pollution, tax incentives to reduce pollution 198

Barlee, Bill, position on Heritage Conservation Act 504

B.C. Hydro

sale of electricity to California utilities  
 payment owing 197  
 sale 533-4

wind-powered electricity generation demonstration project 536

Budgets, balanced-budget legislation 198

Burrard Thermal plant, emission reduction 431

Chilliwack, Evans Road flyover proposal, status 435

Chilliwack-Kent constituency and area, description 194-5

Coleman, Rich, appointment as Solicitor General 500

Electric power

hydroelectricity, small-scale generation projects 335-8  
 supply

development of long-term electrical energy plan 534-6  
 local power supply, distributive power generation trend 431

Energy

alternative sources 338  
 energy resources in B.C. 196-7

Energy and Mines ministry, *estimates debate* 533-6

Forest industry, softwood lumber exports to U.S. 197

Fraser River, gravel removal, impact on flood risk 506

Fraser Valley, air quality issues 431

Fuel, alternative fuel vehicles 198

Government, international meetings among governments,  
 police handling of public demonstrations at meetings 195

Heritage Conservation Act, review 504

Heritage sites

designation as heritage sites, process 504-5  
 listing in land titles registry 504  
 private landowners' rights 504

Legislature, fixed calendar 198

Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games, concerns re lower mainland transportation infrastructure 435

Pacific NorthWest Economic Region, conference 195-7

Parental Responsibility Act  
*debate* 712-3

purpose of bill 712-3

Police and policing, auxiliary and reserve police, auxiliary police program 500

Premier's office, *estimates debate* 827-8

Public Safety and Solicitor General ministry, *estimates debate* 500

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, commended for work at international government meetings 195

School Act, provisions re property damage by students 712-3

Seabird Island Indian band, Fraser River gravel removal issue 506

Small claims court, actions re property damage by youths, liability of children and parents 712-3

Sumas Energy 2 Inc., proposed power facility in Sumas (Washington)

government involvement 197-8

intervener status of B.C. government in proposal process 183, 827-8

Sustainable Resource Management ministry, *estimates debate* 504-6

*Throne speech debate* 194-8

Transportation ministry, *estimates debate* 435

Vancouver Island, electric power supply for island 536

Vander-Hoek, Melvin, development of heritage land, case 504

**Pension Benefits Standards Act**

Amendments *See Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001*

Suspension of benefits provisions, frequency of use (Bruce) 607 (MacPhail) 607

**Pensions**

Collection of pension by early retirees returning to work in same trade (Hawes) 268

Investment of union pension funds, benefit to economy (MacPhail) 542

Multi-employer pension plans, suspension of benefits of early retirees returning to work in same trade (Bruce) 541 (MacPhail) 607 (Throne speech) 41

**Penticton-Okanagan Valley constituency and area**

Description (Barisoff) 298-9

**Petitions**

Alberni Valley, proposed smelter project in area (Trumper) 707

Coquitlam, closing of Fraser Mills (Stewart, R.) 841

Immigrant Services Society of British Columbia, employment of Aziza Hamo (Masi) 571

Pitt Polder Preservation Society, preservation of Codd Island wetlands (Stewart, K.) 809

Smithers residents' concerns re medicare and health care for seniors (MacKay) 694

Transit dispute in lower mainland (Mayencourt) 83

Vancouver Chinatown area, proposed development permit applications for drug service centres (Wong) 590

Vancouver downtown east side area, health services initiatives (Wong) 809

**Pharmacare program**

Changes to program (Hansen) 930

Funding

funding for cancer medication and treatment (Hansen) 646-7

funding for drugs for people with mental illness (Cheema) 638-9 (MacPhail) 638-9

issues (Hansen) 556, 643 (Hawkins) 553 (MacPhail) 527, 553

management of costs (Hansen) 650-1 (MacPhail) 650

National pharmacare program proposal (Campbell) 758 (MacPhail) 758

Reference drug program, review (Hansen) 808-9 (Kwan) 808

**Physical fitness and amateur sports fund *See Sports*****Physicians**

Supply, government strategy (Chong) 277 (Hawkins) 277

## Physicians for a Smoke-Free Canada

### Physicians for a Smoke-Free Canada

Document re ventilation of secondhand smoke tabled (Kwan) 777

### Pitt Meadows, B.C.

Codd Island wetlands, Pitt Polder Preservation Society's concerns, petition tabled (Stewart, K.) 809

### Plant, Hon. Geoff (Richmond-Steveston)

Aboriginal Affairs Committee, mandate 422-3, 814-5

Aboriginal Peoples Council, meeting with government ministers 425

An Act to Ensure the Supremacy of Parliament, *debate* 46-7

Attorney General ministry and Ministry Responsible for Human Rights, reports tabled

1999-2000 annual report 777

2000-01 annual performance report 777

Attorney General ministry and Ministry Responsible for Treaty Negotiations

*estimates debate* 421-7

goals and responsibilities 421-2

initiatives of Attorney General ministry 255-7

single minister for both portfolios 255

### Automobiles

photo radar program

cancellation 421, 452

cancellation, impact on revenues to government 256

operation of program 255-6

repeal of legislative provisions 414, 452-4

traffic safety

development of traffic safety strategy 452-3

intersection camera program 414, 453

B.C. Human Rights Commission, review by government 102

### B.C. Hydro

directors, association with other power companies 440, 442

rates, freeze, continuation 721

B.C. Liberal Party government, commitments 257

B.C. Progress Board, members, exemption from lobbyists registry 621, 695-7

*Budget debate* 254-7

Business, subsidies, elimination 721

Child, youth and family advocate, acting advocate, term of office 413-4, 449, 452, 818

### Children

child care, provision of programs and grants by government 413

child protection system, review of oversight role of statutory authorities 414, 450-2

Children's Commission, establishment 451

College of Physicians and Surgeons of B.C., regulation of medical practices 414

### Community Charter Council Act

*debate* 684-5

purpose of bill 685

Constitution (Fixed Election Dates) Amendment Act, 2001 *debate* 612, 677-9, 780

purpose of bill 612, 677-9

Crown Corporations Governance Statutes Amendment Act, 2001

*debate* 245-6, 440, 442, 491

purpose of bill 246

Elections, fixed election date 677-9

Energy Policy Task Force, members, exemption from lobbyists registry 695-7

Families, parental responsibility legislation

assistance for victims of crime 716

consideration of cultural differences 800

First Citizens Fund, funding 722

### Government

caucus committees

chairs of committees, remuneration 414, 482, 486

role 678-9

ministers

personal businesses assigned to trustees, blind trust and conflict-of-interest issue 721, 845-6

use of government vehicles for personal use 721

regulations and red tape, ministers' responsibility to eliminate regulations 850-1, 856

Health Act, amendment 722, 842

Health care, complementary medicine, role in health care system 414

Housing Construction (Elderly Citizens) Act, amendments to act in 1999 legislative session 455-6

Human rights, process in B.C., review by government 101-2

### Indians

cultural artifacts, repatriation 564-5

treaty negotiations

government objectives 422

instructions to negotiators 426

negotiating principles 425

referendum on principles 422-4, 814-5, 818

referendum to define principles 257

status of negotiations 425-6

treaty process

meetings between Attorney General ministry and Indian groups 257

process 255, 815-6

Information and privacy commissioner, role as registrar of lobbyists registry 619

Insurance Corporation of B.C., board appointments, requirements 246, 440

Judicial Compensation Committee, reports

2001 report and recommendations, consideration by Legislative Assembly 242-3

2001 report and recommendations, tabled 242-3

time requirement to be before Legislature 721

### Justice system

administrative justice system, review 256-7, 421-2

community-based initiatives for youth 716-8

strategic lawsuits against public participation

existing legal remedies 482-6

existing legal remedies, public education on rights and obligations of litigants 486

legislation to dismiss suits 414-5, 484-5

legislation to dismiss suits, continuation of actions filed before repeal of legislation 486

### Legislation

explanatory notes in bills 855

miscellaneous statutes bills, scope of committee stage debate 413

regulations

criteria 850

definition of "regulation" 850-1

regulatory impact statements by government 722

Legislature, opposition members, opportunities to participate 254

Livestock Act, amendment 722, 845

## Powell River–Sunshine Coast constituency and area

- Lobbyists Registration Act  
*debate* 586, 619-22, 695-9  
purpose of bill 586, 619-22  
restrictions on application of act 619, 621-2, 695-7
- Lobbyists, registry  
filing requirements 698-9  
registry 257
- MacPhail, Joy, actions as opposition MLA 684-5
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
*debate* 690, 721-2, 842, 845-6, 850-2, 855-6  
commencement dates 855-6  
purpose of bill 690, 721-2
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 305, 413-5, 447, 449-56, 458, 482-6, 490
- Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5), *debate* 814-8  
term of office for acting child, youth and family advocate (Motion 2) 818
- NDF, public consultation committee on treaty process 817-8
- Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games, arts fund 722
- Pacific National Exhibition, management structure, changes 721, 856
- Parental Responsibility Act, *debate* 716-8, 800
- Premier's Advisory Council on Science and Technology, members, exemption from lobbyists registry 621, 695-7
- Provincial Court Act, provisions re Legislative Assembly process for consideration of judicial compensation recommendations 243
- Provincial Court Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001, *debate* 537-8, 608, 622
- Provincial Court of B.C.  
judges, part-time service upon retirement 538, 608  
operations 243
- Revised Statutes of British Columbia*, legislation to amend errors 722
- School Act, provisions re property damage by students 717
- Seniors, affordable housing, restrictions on non-profit societies receiving grants under housing construction legislation 414, 455-6
- Sims, Mary-Woo, termination of appointment as chief commissioner of B.C. Human Rights Commission 101-2
- Sliammon Indian band, proposed agreement-in-principle, timber sale licences impacted by agreement, replacement licences 774
- Small claims court, actions re property damage by youths, liability of children and parents 717-8
- Sports, physical fitness and amateur sports fund 722
- Timber Sale Licence Replacement (Sliammon First Nation) Act  
*debate* 774  
purpose of bill 774
- Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia*, printing 47
- Wages and salaries, pay equity legislation, review by task force 305, 414, 421, 427
- Yuquot, history and whalers shrine 565
- Police Act**  
Review (Jarvis) 497
- Police and policing**  
Auxiliary and reserve police, auxiliary police program (Coleman) 500-1 (Penner) 500  
Community policing offices, role and funding (Coleman) 499 (Wong) 499
- Government review of funding and training (Coleman) 496
- Police complaint process  
constituent document re issues (Coleman) 498 (Jarvis) 497-8  
review, appointment of special committee (Coleman) 394, 479, 498 (Jarvis) 497
- Youth programs, funding (Coleman) 499-500 (Wong) 499
- Police complaint commissioner**  
Police complaint process *See* **Police and policing**  
Powers (Coleman) 498 (Jarvis) 497
- Politics and politicians**  
Women in politics (Stephens) 204
- Pollution** *See* **Air**
- Port Coquitlam–Burke Mountain constituency and area**  
Issues and concerns (Manhas) 110
- Post-secondary education** *See also* **Universities, colleges and institutes**  
Accessibility, relationship with number of facilities (Bruce) 972 (Kwan) 972-4, 978
- Capital projects  
funding (Kwan) 971  
status (Bruce) 973-4 (Kwan) 972-3 (MacPhail) 973
- Distance education (Bond) 902-3 (Bruce) 973, 975-6 (Kwan) 972-6
- Funding (Bond) 388, 419-20 (Kwan) 388, 419-20
- Joint education technology committee, recommendations (Kwan) 973-4
- Private universities  
degree-granting status (Kwan) 418  
role in B.C. (Kwan) 418
- Provincial education committee, representation on committee by student associations (Bloy) 692-3 (Bond) 693
- Student financial assistance  
creditworthiness checks and student appeals (Bond) 420-1 (Kwan) 420-1  
millennium scholarship program *See* **Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation**  
system, changes (Bond) 420 (Kwan) 420
- System  
government vision (Bond) 388 (Kwan) 387  
reforms (Bruce) 967-77 (Kwan) 974
- Training accord with government (Bond) 420 (Kwan) 420
- Tuition  
fees, concept of no tuition fees (Bond) 388 (Kwan) 388-9  
fees, impact on accessibility of post-secondary education (Bond) 388 (Kwan) 388  
review of tuition fees (Bond) 705, 807-8 (Kwan) 705, 807-8  
review of tuition fees, consultation (Bond) 389-90, 416 (Kwan) 389  
review of tuition fees, consultation, publication of public input (Bond) 390, 416 (Kwan) 390, 416  
tuition freeze and reduction (Bond) 248, 388 (Chong) 247-8 (Kwan) 388  
tuition freeze, impact on costs (Bond) 387  
tuition freeze, impact on institutions (Bond) 389  
tuition freeze, measurement of success (Bond) 389, 416 (Kwan) 389, 416
- Post-Secondary Employers Association**  
Negotiations for collective agreement *See* **Instructors, labour negotiations** *under* **Universities, colleges and institutes**
- Powell River–Sunshine Coast constituency and area**  
Description (Long) 242, 250  
Role of ferries in transportation system of area (Long) 250-1

## Premier, Office of the

### Premier, Office of the

#### *Estimates*

*debate* 738-56, 757-71, 818-39

*speakers* (Campbell) 738-56, 757-71, 818-39 (Halsey-Brandt) 744 (Kwan) 738, 747-52, 764-8, 770-1, 818-21, 824, 826-8, 831-4, 837-8 (MacPhail) 739-47, 753-6, 757-64, 768-71, 822-6, 828-31, 834-8 (Penner) 827-8

Budget and staffing (Campbell) 762-4 (MacPhail) 762-4

Chief information officer, position and role (Campbell) 739, 763 (Chong) 478 (MacPhail) 763 (Santori) 478

Crown agencies secretariat *See* **Crown agencies secretariat**

Public affairs bureau, operations (Campbell) 764-8 (Kwan) 764-8

Responsibilities (Campbell) 738-9

### Premier's Advisory Council on Science and Technology

Establishment (Throne speech) 43

Members, exemption from lobbyists registry (MacPhail) 620, 697 (Plant) 621, 695-7

Role (Campbell) 758-60

### Premiers' Conference

2001 Victoria conference

issues for conference (Throne speech) 45

organizers commended (Campbell) 275

### Premier's Technology Council *See* Premier's Advisory Council on Science and Technology

### Preston, Joyce

Commended for work as child, youth and family advocate (MacPhail) 450

### Prince George North constituency and area

Description (Bell) 162

### Prince George–Mount Robson constituency and area

Description (Bond) 178-9

### Princeton school district *See* School district 58 (Nicola-Similkameen)

### Private members' statements

Bell, Pat (Prince George North)

Value-added 334-5 (de Jong) 334-5

Bennett, Bill (East Kootenay)

Kootenay land resource management planning 567-9 (McMahon) 568-9

Bray, Jeff (Victoria–Beacon Hill)

The Victoria Symphony Splash 218-9 (Orr) 219

Chong, Ida (Oak Bay–Gordon Head)

For whom the bell cries 211-3 (Bloy) 212-3

Harris, Roger (Skeena)

Skeena Cellulose 565-7 (Belsey) 566-7

Hayer, Dave S. (Surrey–Tynehead)

Volunteerism 732-4 (Abbott) 733-4

Lekstrom, Blair (Peace River South)

The importance of agriculture 736-8 (van Dongen) 737-8

Les, John (Chilliwack–Sumas)

Design-build 213-5 (Stewart, K.) 214-5

Locke, Brenda (Surrey–Green Timbers)

Surrey Senior Games 734-6 (Cheema) 735 (Falcon) 735-6

MacKay, Dennis (Bulkley Valley–Stikine)

Land claims 730-2 (Cobb) 731-2

Mayencourt, Lorne (Vancouver–Burrard)

Vancouver agreement 215-8 (Abbott) 216-7

Nuraney, John (Burnaby–Willingdon)

Burnaby Board of Trade and the Burnaby Business Excellence Award 562-3 (Thorpe) 563

Penner, Barry (Chilliwack–Kent)

The power of small hydro 335-8 (Neufeld) 337

Stewart, Ken (Maple Ridge–Pitt Meadows)

Year of the Volunteer 339-41 (Anderson) 340-1

Trumper, Gillian (Alberni–Qualicum)

Fall fare 338-9 (Roddick) 338-9

Visser, Rod (North Island)

Whalers shrine at Nootka Island 563-5 (Plant) 564-5

### Progress Board *See* **B.C. Progress Board**

### Prorogation address 1041

### Prostitution

Child and youth prostitution, secure care initiative for youth at risk *See* Youth at risk *under* **Youth**

### Protection of Public Participation Act

Repeal *See* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**; Strategic lawsuits against public participation, legislation to dismiss suits *under* **Justice system**

### Provincial Capital Commission

Future and mandate of commission (Abbott) 670 (Chong) 670-1

### Provincial Court Act

Amendments *See* **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001**

Provisions re Legislative Assembly process for consideration of judicial compensation recommendations (Plant) 243

### Provincial Court Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001

(Bill 17) (Attorney General) 1R, 537-8; 2R, 608; C, 622; 3R, 622; RA, 862

*Debate, speakers* (Plant) 537-8, 608, 622

### Provincial Court of British Columbia

Judges, part-time service upon retirement (Plant) 538, 608

Operations (Plant) 243

### Provincial emergency program

Activities to assist flood-related damages in northern B.C. (Coleman) 131 (Lekstrom) 130 (Reid, J.) 130

### Provincial health officer

Approval of municipal anti-smoking bylaws, legislative authority *See also* **Municipalities Enabling and Validating Act (No. 3)**

(Abbott) 704, 779

Role (Hawkins) 554 (MacPhail) 554

### Provincial Revenue, Ministry of

#### *Estimates*

*debate* 491-4, 510-5

*speakers* (Barisoff) 491-4, 510-5 (Collins) 511 (MacPhail) 493-4, 510-5

Accomplishments (Barisoff) 402-3

Electronic service delivery (Barisoff) 492-3

Employees, number of full-time-equivalent positions (Barisoff) 513 (MacPhail) 513

Exemption of minister from salary holdback for budget deficits (Collins) 328

Relationship with Finance ministry (Barisoff) 515 (MacPhail) 515

Responsibilities (Barisoff) 402-3, 511-4 (Collins) 511 (MacPhail) 493, 511-3, 515

### Public Accounts

Public accounts for year ended March 31, 2001

referral of addendum and errata re staff salaries to Public Accounts Committee *See* **Public Accounts, Select Standing Committee on**

tabled (Collins) and referred to Public Accounts Committee 394

**Public Accounts, Select Standing Committee on**

- Powers (Collins) 812
- Referral to committee of addendum and errata re staff salaries to 2000-01 *Public Accounts* (Collins) 677
- Referral to committee of auditor general reports (Collins) 812

**Public debt**

- Deficit in 2001-02 fiscal year, impact on B.C. credit rating (Chong) 343-4 (Collins) 343-4

**Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act**

- (Bill 28) (Minister of Skills Development and Labour) 1R, 864-5; 2R, 885-909; C, 966-1009; 3R, 1009; RA, 1040

- Amdts:* amdt. to 2R (Kwan) 895, negated 900; sec. 2 (Kwan) 977, ruled out of order 978; sec. 4 (Kwan) 979, negated 979; sec. 6 (6 amdts.) (Kwan) 980-8, negated 982-9; sec. 7 (Kwan) 992, ruled out of order 992; sec. 8 (Kwan) 1001, ruled out of order 1001; sec. 9 (Kwan) 1002, negated 1003; sec. 10 (Kwan) 1003, ruled out of order 1003; sec. 12 (2 amdts) (Kwan) 1006, negated 1006-7

- Divisions:* 1R approved 865; amdt to 2R negated 900; 2R approved 909; sec. 2 approved 978-9; sec. 4 approved 979; amdt. to sec. 6 negated 987; sec. 6 approved 990; sec. 7 approved 992-3; sec. 8 approved 1001-2; sec. 12 approved 1007; 3R approved 1009

- Debate, speakers* (Bond) 902-3 (Bray) 908 (Bruce) 865, 885-6, 908, 966-77, 979-83, 987-8, 990-2, 996, 999-1003 (Clark) 900, 903-7, 983, 985-6, 988-9, 993-8, 1003-9 (Collins) 865, 966, 978 (Kwan) 864, 886-96, 967-98, 1000-9 (Lekstrom) 907-8 (MacPhail) 896-902, 966-7, 970, 973-4, 981-3, 985-6, 989, 991, 998-1000

- Consultation (Bruce) 969 (Kwan) 894-6, 968-71, 976 (MacPhail) 896-7, 899-900, 966-7, 970

**Definitions**

- “class” (Bruce) 980-3 (Clark) 988-9 (Kwan) 971, 980-3, 989 (MacPhail) 981-3, 989
- “institution” (Bruce) 966, 968, 971 (Kwan) 967-8, 970-1 (MacPhail) 966, 970

- Explanatory note (Kwan) 1009

- Free vote (Bruce) 908

**Provisions**

- application (Kwan) 979
- class size (Bond) 902-3 (Bruce) 865, 885-6, 977 (Clark) 904-6, 993, 1003-6 (Kwan) 886-7, 890-4, 972-3, 977, 993-4, 1003-7 (MacPhail) 897, 998
- dispute resolution (Bruce) 979 (Kwan) 979
- dispute resolution, appointment of arbitrator (Bruce) 1002-3 (Kwan) 1002-3
- distance education (Bruce) 973, 975-6 (Kwan) 972-6
- school calendar (Bond) 902-3 (Bruce) 865, 885-6, 970, 976-7 (Clark) 907, 1007-8 (Kwan) 976-7, 1007-9 (MacPhail) 899-900
- school meals program (Bruce) 990-2 (Kwan) 990-2 (MacPhail) 991
- special education (Bruce) 980, 1001 (Clark) 983, 985-6, 988 (Kwan) 980-90 (MacPhail) 982, 986
- specialist teachers (Bruce) 885-6 (Clark) 905-7, 994-8 (Kwan) 886-94, 896, 994-7, 1000-1 (MacPhail) 900-2
- Purpose of bill (Bond) 902-3 (Bray) 908 (Bruce) 865, 885-6, 908 (Clark) 903-4, 906 (Kwan) 886-7 (MacPhail) 897
- Timeline for implementation of bill (Clark) 900 (Kwan) 895-6 (MacPhail) 896-7, 899-900, 902

**Public health**

- Health of British Columbians (Hansen) 643-4 (Hawes) 643 (Hawkins) 516-7
- Meningitis vaccination program (Hansen) 131

**Public Safety and Solicitor General, Ministry of**

- Estimates*
- debate* 495-501
- speakers* (Coleman) 495-501 (Jarvis) 497-8 (Lee) 501 (MacKay) 497-8 (Penner) 500 (Wong) 499-500
- Corporate services, budget and services (Coleman) 501 (Lee) 501
- Goals and responsibilities (Coleman) 495-7

**Public Service (Merit Employment Commissioner) Amendment Act, 2001**

- (Bill 10) (Minister of Management Services) 1R, 691; 2R, 722-7; C, 856-9; 3R, 859; RA, 862
- Debate, speakers* (Bray) 726 (Kwan) 726-7, 856-9 (MacPhail) 723-5 (Santori) 691, 722-3, 727, 857-9 (Stewart, R.) 725-6

**Public Service Employee Relations Commission**

- Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 809

**Public written questions**

- Matten, Jaime, on behalf of University of Victoria Students Society
- post-secondary tuition fee review 807-8

**Puil, George**

- Comments on role of Vancouver city council (Kwan) 896

**Q**

**Queen Alexandra Centre for Children’s Health, Victoria, B.C.**

- Agreement with capital health region (Chong) 618

**R**

**Railways**

- Tax reduction on bridges, impact on local government revenues (Hawes) 105

**Rapid Transit Project 2000 Ltd. See Rapid transit project under Greater Vancouver Transportation Authority (TransLink)**

**Ready, Vince**

- Reports on issues
- labour dispute involving nurses (Bruce) 366-9 (MacPhail) 366-9
- recommendations on settlement of transit dispute in lower mainland (Bruce) 220 (Kwan) 223-4 (MacPhail) 221-3
- Role as mediator
- role in labour dispute involving nurses (Bruce) 400-1 (Kwan) 321, 368 (MacPhail) 400-1
- role in transit dispute in lower mainland (Bruce) 227-8 (MacPhail) 221, 227

**Regulations See Legislation; Regulations and red tape under Government**

**Regulations Act**

- Amendments *See Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001*

**Regulatory Impact Statement Act**

- Purpose of bill (MacPhail) 850
- Repeal *See also Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001* (MacPhail) 852

**Reid, Hon. Judith (Nanaimo-Parksville)**

- B.C. Ferry Corporation, capital projects 433
- B.C. Railway Group of Companies, corporate revenue 433
- B.C. Transit Corporation, budget 433
- Chilliwack, Evans Road flyover proposal, status 435
- Greater Vancouver Transportation Authority (TransLink), rapid transit project, work on SkyTrain extension 433

## Reid, Hon. Judith (Nanaimo-Parksville)

- Highway 19 (Island Highway), Malahat corridor, safety review, government action 394
- North Vancouver, transportation planning for North Shore 434
- Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games, concerns re lower mainland transportation infrastructure 434
- Peace River area, flood-related damages to roads and highways, government action 130
- Provincial emergency program, activities to assist flood-related damages in northern B.C. 130
- Transit services, labour dispute in lower mainland, government action 51
- Transportation ministry
  - estimates debate* 432-5
  - budget 432-3
  - report on Nisga'a Highway tabled 590
- Reid, Hon. Linda (Richmond East)**
  - Autism
    - diagnosis and incidence 381
    - treatment
      - applied behaviour analysis, therapist supply 386
      - funding and implementation 380-2
  - Children
    - early childhood services
      - government commitment 96, 379-80
      - national accord 95
    - prenatal and postnatal supports 97
    - toy-lending libraries 97
  - Children and Family Development ministry
    - estimates debate* 379-82, 386
    - goals and responsibilities 379-80
  - Early Childhood Development minister of state, role and responsibilities 379-80
  - Gordon, Mary, Roots of Empathy program for children 96-7
  - Hertzman, Clyde, work on early childhood development 380
  - Millham, Nan, death 94
  - Mustard, Fraser, work on early childhood development 96, 380
  - Richmond East constituency and area, description 94
    - Throne speech debate* 94-7
  - Violence, bullying, incidence 96-7
- Research**
  - Scientific and technological research and development *See Science and technology*
- Residential Tenancy Act**
  - Revision (Coleman) 279, 496
- Resources and resource industries** *See also particular industries, e.g., Forest industry*
  - Commodity prices, reduction, impact on government revenues (Collins) 511 (MacPhail) 510-1
  - Energy resources for electricity *See Electric power; Energy*
  - Resource industries
    - government initiatives to assist industries (Neufeld) 532
    - Indians' involvement (Visser) 297
    - resource sector during 1990s (Sahota) 160
    - role in economy (Clark) 240
  - Resources in B.C. (Jarvis) 123
  - Sustainable development of resources (Hagen) 90-1
- Revised Statutes of British Columbia**
  - Legislation to amend errors (Plant) 722
- Richmond, B.C.**
  - Transportation infrastructure issues in area (Halsey-Brandt) 142

- Richmond Centre constituency and area**
  - Issues and concerns (Halsey-Brandt) 141-3
- Richmond East constituency and area**
  - Description (Reid, L.) 94
- Richmond Hospital Foundation**
  - Work of volunteers (Halsey-Brandt) 142
- Rivers and streams**
  - Streamside protection, regulation (Abbott) 662 (Hunter) 662
- Riverview Hospital, Coquitlam, B.C.**
  - Future of hospital (Cheema) 635-6 (Stewart, R.) 635
  - Reporting to government (Cheema) 636 (MacPhail) 636
- Roddick, Valerie (Delta South)**
  - Delta South constituency and area, issues and concerns 103
  - Exhibitions and fairs, fall fairs 338-9
  - Gingell, Fred, position on government accounting practices and accountability 104
  - Government, core services review, review committee, mandate 103
    - Throne speech debate* 102-4
- Royal British Columbia Museum, Victoria, B.C.**
  - Legislation re Crown corporation status (Abbott) 669 (Chong) 358-9, 668-9
  - Operating costs (Abbott) 669 (Chong) 669
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police**
  - Budget (Coleman) 499 (MacKay) 498
  - Commended for work at international government meetings (Penner) 195
  - Supply of police officers (Coleman) 498-9 (MacKay) 498
- Royal Inland Hospital, Kamloops, B.C.**
  - Psychiatric unit construction project (Cheema) 628-34 (Hansen) 630-1, 634-5 (Krueger) 631-2 (MacPhail) 628-31, 633-5
- Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, B.C.**
  - Capital Health Region report on diagnostic and treatment centre *See Capital Health Region*
  - Eric Martin Pavilion, available beds (Cheema) 562 (Chong) 561-2
- Royal London Wax Museum, Victoria, B.C.**
  - Rental agreement with Provincial Capital Commission (Abbott) 670 (Chong) 670-1
- Rulings and statements by Chair or Speaker**
  - Bills
    - advancement of supply bill through all stages in one sitting 840
    - committee stage, confining debate to section under discussion 788, 975
    - committee stage, questions to be relevant to section under discussion 848, 939, 941-2, 944
    - second reading, time limit for debate of amendment and main motion 927
  - Debate
    - questions involving future policy 246-7
    - repetition 419
  - Estimates process, discussion of legislation not permitted 359
  - Language used in House
    - "deliberately misleading" 305-6
    - "misleading" 181
  - Legislature, public galleries, audience must not impede or interrupt House proceedings 871
  - Public written questions 248
  - Speaker and Chair, role of Chair 975
  - Standing orders
    - order 35, adjournment to discuss matter of urgent public importance, matter does not qualify if it does not meet the required test of urgency 83



order 81, bills to receive three readings before passing, advancement of interim supply bill through all stages in one day 146

## Russia

Forest industry (Jarvis) 122

## S

### Saanich South constituency and area

Description (Brice) 115

### Safe Communities Day

Event (Coleman) 499

### Sahota, Patty (Burnaby-Edmonds)

*As subject*

personal background 161

B.C. Liberal Party government, implementation of initiatives 160

*Budget debate* 160-1

Burnaby-Edmonds constituency and area

description 160-1

issues and concerns 160-1

Resources and resource industries, resource sector during 1990s 160

### St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.

B.C. Centre for Excellence in HIV/AIDS *See* **British Columbia Centre for Excellence in HIV/AIDS, Vancouver, B.C.**

## Sales

Direct sellers, licensing (Coleman) 613, 687

## Sales tax

Provincial sales tax

revenue forecast (Barisoff) 493-4, 510 (MacPhail) 493-4, 510

social services tax return, development of new form (Barisoff) 492

Tax on machinery and equipment *See* Taxation *under* **Industry**

## Same-sex couples *See* Families

## Sanders, April

Commended for work as MLA (Christensen) 163 (Coleman) 209

## Santori, Hon. Sandy (West Kootenay–Boundary)

*As subject*

comments on education funding (MacPhail) 898

B.C., opportunities in province 157

*Budget debate* 157-60

Budgets, 2001 economic and fiscal update

content re local autonomy 160

content re technology initiatives 159

Civil service

hiring practices

audits of appointments 691, 857-8

equal opportunity secretariat, budget 477

merit principle 722-3

recruitment of deputy and assistant deputy ministers 859

public sector, human resources issues 476-7

Government

caucus committees, chairs of committees, remuneration 481-2

contracts, open tendering on government contracts and purchases 159

electronic delivery of services 478

purchasing, open tendering 476

regional caucus committees, Kootenay committee, role 158

regulations and red tape

impact on businesses 159-60

waste-buster website 476-8

Management Services ministry

*estimates debate* 475-8

initiatives 157, 159

role and responsibilities 475-7

Merit employment commissioner

establishment of office 691, 722-3

independence, B.C. Liberal Party election campaign statements 857

need for commissioner 727

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 481-2

Premier's office, chief information officer, position 478

Public Service (Merit Employment Commissioner) Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 691, 722-3, 727, 857-9

Trail, sustainable-industry initiative 159

West Kootenay–Boundary constituency and area, description 158

Wilkinson, Andrew, appointment as Intergovernmental Relations deputy minister 727, 858

## Schizophrenia

Treatment services (Cheema) 561 (Jarvis) 561

## School Act

Definition of class in bill (Kwan) 980, 983

Provisions

class size (Bruce) 885

property damage by students (Coleman) 719-20 (MacPhail) 708-9 (Penner) 712-3 (Plant) 717

## School (Protection of Parent Volunteers) Amendment Act, 2001

(Bill 8) (Minister of Education) 1R, 245; 2R, 308-10; C, 377; 3R, 376; RA, 415

*Debate, speakers* (Campbell) 310 (Clark) 245, 308-10, 377 (Kwan) 309-10 (Locke) 377

Purpose of bill (Clark) 245

## School boards/districts

Accountability and performance standards (Clark) 393

Accountability contracts with Education ministry (Chong) 349-50 (Clark) 348-50, 353 (Lee) 353

Budgets, allocation of funds (Clark) 352-3, 900

Collective agreements, amalgamation of agreements

impact on teachers' salaries (Bruce) 953-9 (Kwan) 953-60 (MacPhail) 954-6, 958-9

single agreement per district (Kwan) 952

Northern districts, funding for fuel costs (Clark) 352 (Lekstrom) 352

Powers re class size and school calendar (Bruce) 865, 885-6

Reporting requirements (Clark) 1007 (Kwan) 1006-7

Role and responsibilities (Clark) 906 (Kwan) 893, 896, 993-4

School meals program, delivery, contracted services (Bruce) 991-2 (Kwan) 991-2

## School district 36 (Surrey)

School meals program, delivery, contracted services (Kwan) 992 (MacPhail) 991

Use of parent volunteers in schools, employee displacement issue (Clark) 377 (Locke) 377

## School district 41 (Burnaby)

Multicultural programs and services (Clark) 353 (Lee) 352-3

## School district 58 (Nicola-Similkameen)

Teacher salaries, daily rate (Kwan) 957-60, 963

## School district 61 (Victoria)

School closings, approval process (Chong) 348-9 (Clark) 349

## School district 87 (Stikine)

Teacher recruitment and retention (Kwan) 876-7, 944

## School meals program

### School meals program

Program (Bruce) 990-2 (Kwan) 990-2

### Schools

Charter schools *See* **Education**

Magnet schools *See* Student enrolment in local schools, magnet school issue *under* **Education**

School calendar, legislation *See* Provisions *under* **Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act**

### Science and technology

High-technology industry *See* **High-technology industry**  
Research and development, government support (Lee) 362 (Thorpe) 355, 362-3

Role of private sector (Lee) 363 (Thorpe) 363

Science and Technology Fund, funding level (Lee) 362 (Thorpe) 362

Technology industries, potential in B.C. (Manhas) 111

### Science Council of British Columbia

Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 394

### Seabird Island Indian band

Fraser River gravel removal issue (Penner) 506

### Sechelt, B.C.

Seniors population (Long) 293

### Second Narrows Iron Workers Memorial Bridge

Traffic loads (Jarvis) 120-1

Select Standing Committee on Aboriginal Affairs *See* **Aboriginal Affairs, Select Standing Committee on**

Select Standing Committee on Crown Corporations *See* **Crown Corporations, Select Standing Committee on**

Select Standing Committee on Education *See* **Education, Select Standing Committee on**

Select Standing Committee on Finance and Government Services *See* **Finance and Government Services, Select Standing Committee on**

Select Standing Committee on Health *See* **Health, Select Standing Committee on**

Select Standing Committee on Legislative Initiatives *See* **Legislative Initiatives, Select Standing Committee on**

Select Standing Committee on Parliamentary Reform, Ethical Conduct, Standing Orders and Private Bills *See* **Parliamentary Reform, Ethical Conduct, Standing Orders and Private Bills, Select Standing Committee on**

Select Standing Committee on Public Accounts *See* **Public Accounts, Select Standing Committee on**

Select standing committees *See* Committee system *under* **Legislature**

### Selection, Special Committee of

First report for second session, 37th parliament, tabled (Collins) and adopted 694

Powers (Collins) 809

### Seniors

Health care *See* Services for seniors *under* **Health care**

Housing, affordable housing, restrictions on non-profit societies receiving grants under housing construction legislation (MacPhail) 455-6 (Plant) 414, 455-6

Seniors Games *See* **British Columbia Seniors Games**

### Share B.C. program

Elimination (Chong) 429-30 (MacPhail) 154-5 (van Dongen) 429

### Shaw, Maureen

Comments on legislation re collective agreements in colleges and institutes (Kwan) 894

### Shuswap constituency and area

2001 election results (Abbott) 117

### Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, B.C.

Woodward's Building proposal *See* Woodward's Building redevelopment *under* **Vancouver, B.C.**

### Sims, Mary-Woo

Termination of appointment as chief commissioner of B.C. Human Rights Commission (Plant) 101-2

### Skeena Cellulose Inc.

Sale by government (Harris) 276 (Thorpe) 276

Viability of company (Bell) 566-7 (Belsey) 191-2 (Harris) 565-7

### Skeena constituency and area

Description (Harris) 64

Issues and concerns (Harris) 64-5

### Skills Development and Fair Wage Act

Contracts awarded under act, status after repeal of act (Bruce) 623, 702

Repeal (Bruce) 587

Staff responsible for act, status after repeal of act (Bruce) 701 (MacPhail) 701

Training component (MacPhail) 623-4

### Skills Development and Fair Wage Repeal Act

(Bill 22) (Minister of Skills Development and Labour) 1R, 587; 2R, 622-5; C, 699-702; 3R, 702; RA, 862

*Debate, speakers* (Bruce) 587, 622-3, 625, 700-2 (MacPhail) 623-5, 699-702

Consequential amendments (Bruce) 702 (MacPhail) 702

### Skills Development and Labour, Ministry of

*Estimates*

*debate* 495

*speakers* (Bruce) 495

Goals and responsibilities (Bruce) 495

### Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001

(Bill 18) (Minister of Skills Development and Labour) 1R, 507; 2R, 540-52; C, 571-80, 590-608; 3R, 608; RA, 609

*Amdts:* sec. 0.1 (Bruce) 572, approved 572; sec. 1 (MacPhail) 571, negated 572; sec. 1 (Bruce) 578, approved 578; sec. 2 (2 amdts) (MacPhail) 573-5, negated 575-8; sec. 2 (Bruce) 578, approved, 578; sec. 3 (Bruce) 578, approved 578; sec. 10 (MacPhail) 602, negated 602

*Divisions:* 2R approved 551-2; sec. 2 as amended approved 578; sec. 10 approved 607

*Debate, speakers* (Bell) 606 (Bond) 550 (Bruce) 507, 540-1, 551-2, 571-5, 577-80, 590-608 (Lekstrom) 550-1 (MacPhail) 541-50, 571-80, 590-607

Purpose of bill (Bruce) 507, 540-1, 551

Purpose of bill (Bruce) 507, 540-1, 551

Purpose of bill (Bruce) 507, 540-1, 551

Purpose of bill (Bruce) 507, 540-1, 551

### Skills training

Apprenticeship and training opportunities (Bruce) 700-1 (MacPhail) 699-701

Canadian Skills Competition *See* **Canadian Skills Competition**

Ministerial responsibility (Bruce) 701 (MacPhail) 700-1

Skilled labour shortage, government action (Bond) 509 (Manhas) 508-9

### SkyTrain

Expansion of system, construction project, construction agreement *See* Rapid transit project, agreement with B.C.

Transit *under* **Greater Vancouver Transportation Authority (TransLink)**

Policing of corridor and stations

government strategy (Coleman) 539-40 (Nuraney) 539 security staff, powers (Coleman) 540 (Nuraney) 539-40

**Sliammon Indian band**

- Proposed agreement-in-principle
  - timber sale licences impacted by agreement, legislation
    - See **Timber Sale Licence Replacement (Sliammon First Nation) Act**
  - timber sale licences impacted by agreement, replacement licences (de Jong) 840-1 (MacPhail) 841 (Plant) 774

**Small business forest enterprise program**

- Exemption from U.S. softwood lumber duty for companies operating under program (de Jong) 467-8 (Harris) 467

**Small claims court**

- Access by governments (Coleman) 795 (MacPhail) 795
- Actions re property damage by youths See also Parental responsibility legislation under **Families**
  - disclosure of confidential information at trial (Coleman) 802-4 (Kwan) 802-3
  - liability of children and parents (Coleman) 707, 720, 791-3, 795-802, 804 (Kwan) 713-5, 797-8, 802, 804 (MacPhail) 708-9, 712, 790-3, 795-7, 799 (Penner) 712-3 (Plant) 717-8 (Stewart, K.) 718-9
  - rights of insurers to pursue claims (Coleman) 798-9 (Kwan) 798-9 (MacPhail) 798-9

**Smithers, B.C.**

- Health care, residents' concerns re medicare and health care for seniors, petition tabled (MacKay) 694

**Social programs, services, reforms, etc. See Welfare**

**Social services tax See Provincial sales tax under Sales tax**

**Social welfare system See Welfare**

**Social workers**

- Supply
  - recruitment and retention initiatives (Hogg) 379
  - supply in northern B.C. (Hogg) 776 (Orr) 776

**Solicitor General and Minister of Public Safety**

- Responsibilities (Coleman) 279

**Sooke, B.C.**

- Tourism industry in area (Kerr) 80

**South Fraser perimeter road**

- Funding for project (Masi) 191

**Southin, Mary Frances**

- Comments on Glacier View Lodge expropriation case (Hansen) 616-7

**Speaker and Deputy Speaker**

- Aitken, Karen, employment with Legislative Assembly 690
- Appointment of Deputy Chair, Committee of the Whole See Speaker and Chair under **Legislature**
- Appointment of Deputy Speaker See Speaker and Chair under **Legislature**

**Auditor general, reports tabled**

- 1999-2000 annual report 871
- 2000-01 annual report 871
- 2001-02 report, *Building Better Reports: Public Performance Reporting Practices in British Columbia* 871
- 2001-02 report, *Transportation in Greater Vancouver: A Review of Agreements Between the Province and TransLink and of TransLink's Governance Structure* 391
- financial statements for year ended March 31 (2001) 229
- Chief electoral officer, report tabled re statement of votes of 37th general election on May 16 (2001) 1041

**Conflict-of-interest commissioner, 2000 annual report tabled 871**

**Elections B.C., 2000 annual report tabled 871**

**Ombudsman, reports tabled**

- 2000 annual report 871
- report No. 22, *The 2001-2005 B.C. Ombudsman Strategic Plan* 871

report No. 40, *Developing an Internal Complaint Mechanism* 871

report No. 41, *An Investigation of Forest Renewal B.C.: The Forest Worker Transition Program Tax Information Dispute* 871

**Special Accounts Appropriation and Control Act**

Amendments See **Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001**

**Special Committee of Selection See Selection, Special Committee of**

**Speech disorders**

Speech pathologists, role in public education system (Clark) 997 (Kwan) 997

**Speech from the Throne**

*Throne speech address* 39-46

*Moved* (Orr) 53-5; seconded (Bennett) 55-8; approved 302

*Throne speech debate (Address in Reply)*

*debate* 53-82, 83-97, 102-27, 183-211, 278-302

*speakers* (Abbott) 116-20 (Anderson) 284-7 (Barisoff) 298-300 (Bell) 287-91 (Belsey) 191-3 (Bennett) 55-8 (Bhullar) 81-2 (Bloy) 93-4 (Bray) 76-9 (Brice) 115-6 (Cheema) 83-5 (Chong) 106-10 (Christensen) 300-2 (Chutter) 85-7 (Cobb) 76 (Coleman) 208-11, 278-80 (de Jong) 205-8 (Falcon) 87-9 (Hagen) 89-92 (Harris) 64-5 (Hawes) 104-6 (Hawkins) 193-4 (Hogg) 198-201 (Hunter) 68-9 (Jarvis) 120-3 (Johnston) 123-5 (Kerr) 79-81 (Kwan) 183-8 (Lee) 125-7 (Lekstrom) 71-4 (Les) 65-8 (Locke) 294 (Long) 291-4 (MacKay) 280-2 (MacPhail) 59-64 (Manhas) 110-2 (Masi) 188-91 (Mayencourt) 112-3 (Nuraney) 70-1 (Orr) 53-5 (Penner) 194-8 (Reid, L.) 94-7 (Roddick) 102-4 (Stephens) 201-5 (Stewart, K.) 74-6 (Stewart, R.) 282-4 (Suffredine) 92-3 (Visser) 294-8 (Wong) 113-5

Content (Chong) 109-10 (Kwan) 184-8 (MacPhail) 63 (Stewart, K.) 75

**Sports**

Golf, Air Canada Championship See **Air Canada Championship**

Multisport games See *particular games, e.g., Olympic Games*

Physical fitness and amateur sports fund (Plant) 722

**Standing order 35 adjournment motions**

Transit dispute in lower mainland

*Moved* (MacPhail) 52, *debate* 52-3, *ruling* 83

*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 52-3 (Kwan) 52-3 (MacPhail) 52

**Statutory officers of the Legislature See Legislature**

**Stephens, Hon. Lynn (Langley)**

*As subject*

signing of petition of support for nurses (Kwan) 101

Budgets, 2001 economic and fiscal update, content re child care funding 150-1

Child Care BC Act, repeal of provisions 665

Children, child care

changes to government child care programs, consultations with parents and stakeholders 445-9

consultation by government during 1999-2000 period 444-5

fees charged by child care facilities 448

government commitment 150-1

government support 664-5

provision of programs and grants by government 443-4, 446-8

targeted funding 203

Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services ministry *estimates debate* 664-5

women's equality and social programs, budget 664

## Stephens, Hon. Lynn (Langley)

Economy, impact on provision of social services 204  
Government, core services review 449  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 443-9  
Politics, women in politics 204  
Taxation, tax reductions, impact on economy 204-5  
*Throne speech debate* 201-5  
Transition houses, funding 510  
Violence, family violence, programs and services for victims of domestic abuse 510  
Women  
  employment  
    bridging programs 664  
    issues 203  
    issues and needs 202-4  
    women in politics 204  
Women's Equality minister of state, role 202-4

## Stern, Arlene

Experience as speech pathologist in public education system (Kwan) 997

## Stewart, Ken (Maple Ridge–Pitt Meadows)

Fraser River, new crossing 75  
Infrastructure, design-build approach and public-private partnerships 214-5  
International Year of Volunteers 339  
Parental Responsibility Act  
  *debate* 718-9  
  purpose of bill 718-9  
Pitt Meadows, Codd Island wetlands, Pitt Polder Preservation Society's concerns, petition tabled 809  
Small claims court, actions re property damage by youths, liability of children and parents 718-9  
Throne speech, content 75  
*Throne speech debate* 74-6  
Volunteers and volunteer sector, volunteerism 339-41

## Stewart, Richard (Coquitlam-Maillardville)

*As subject*  
  experience in housing industry 466  
B.C. Building Code, review, government consultation with stakeholders 675-6  
B.C. Liberal Party government, long-term planning 282  
*Budget debate* 143-5  
Cashore, John, commended for work as MLA 143  
Clark, Glen, comments on cost of government 283  
Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services ministry, *estimates debate* 656-8, 674-6  
Construction industry, building envelope failures, resolution of issues 145  
Coquitlam, Mundy Park, land use issue 145  
Coquitlam-Maillardville constituency and area, description 144-5  
Education, parent volunteers in schools, legislation 282  
Forest industry, softwood lumber exports to U.S., U.S. decision on export duty, impact on U.S. housing and associated industries 466-7  
Forests ministry, *estimates debate* 466-7  
Government, regulations and red tape, use of regulations by government 283  
Health Services ministry, *estimates debate* 635  
Housing, affordable housing, government action 656-8, 775  
International Forest Products Ltd., Fraser Mills  
  closing of Coquitlam mill, petition tabled 841  
  company history and future 143-4  
Land use, issues, resolution 145  
Mental health, mental health plan 308

Merit employment commissioner, need for commissioner 725-6  
Public Service (Merit Employment Commissioner) Amendment Act, 2001, *debate* 725-6  
Riverview Hospital, future of hospital 635  
Strata property, condominiums, leaky-condos issue, government action 674-6  
*Throne speech debate* 282-4  
Youth, health and safety of youth, impact on communities 283  
283

## Stikine area

Public education system, specialist teacher supply (MacPhail) 901

## Stikine school district *See* School district 87 (Stikine)

## Strata property

Condominiums, leaky-condos issue  
  government action (Abbott) 667-8, 675-6 (Jarvis) 667 (Stewart, R.) 674-6  
  legal liability of local governments (Campbell) 830-1 (MacPhail) 830-1  
  NDP government action (Abbott) 807 (Kwan) 807  
  responsibility of municipalities in enforcement of building code *See* **Municipalities**  
  task force of MLAs to review issue (Halsey-Brandt) 143

## Strata Property Amendment Act

Constituent letter to Finance ministry, ministry response (Chong) 344 (Collins) 344

## Student aid *See* Student financial assistance *under* **Post-secondary education**

## Students

Employment programs, review by government (Collins) 691-2 (MacPhail) 691-2

## Substance abuse/addiction

Programs and services  
  detox centres (Jarvis) 381  
  drug and alcohol programs (Hansen) 556  
  prevention initiatives (Campbell) 827 (Kwan) 826-7  
  programs and services (Kwan) 187-8  
  transfer of treatment services to Health Services ministry (Hogg) 381  
  treatment services (Cheema) 639-40 (Hansen) 640-2 (MacPhail) 639-42

## Suffredine, Blair F. (Nelson-Creston)

B.C. Liberal Party government, implementation of initiatives 92  
Government, federal-provincial relations, government action 776  
Internet, accessibility, high-speed access for all B.C. 93  
Nelson  
  health campus, construction 92  
  hydroelectric power services 539  
Nelson-Creston constituency and area  
  description 92  
  issues and concerns 92-3  
*Throne speech debate* 92-3

## Sultan, Ralph (West Vancouver–Capilano)

*As subject*  
  goals as MLA 140  
  personal background 139-41  
The Bank of Nova Scotia, acquisition of National Trust Co. and transfer of personal trusts 704, 778  
The Bank of Nova Scotia Trust Company Act, 2001, *debate* 704, 778

- Budget debate* 139-41  
 Business, attraction of businesses to B.C. 140  
 Economy, B.C. economy, economy during NDP administration 139  
 Forest industry  
   forest fires, funding to address issue, 2001-02 budgeted expenditures 471  
   industry in Maritime provinces, products, exemption from U.S. softwood lumber duty 463  
   softwood lumber exports to U.S., export duty, applications for exemption 463  
   softwood lumber exports to U.S., U.S. decision on export duty  
     allocation of funds arising from duty 465  
     government action 463-5  
     impact on B.C. economy 471  
     impact on forest industry 463  
     impact on U.S. housing and associated industries 464, 466  
 Forests ministry  
   *estimates debate* 463-6, 471  
   budget, funding for costs associated with appeal process of U.S. softwood lumber decision 465  
 Government, caucus committees, Committee on Economy, role 140  
 Infrastructure, construction by public-private partnerships 140  
 Vancouver, North Shore area, health care system, issues 141  
 West Vancouver–Capilano constituency and area  
   description 141  
   issues and concerns 140-1
- Sumas Energy 2 Inc.**  
 Proposed power facility in Sumas (Washington)  
   government involvement (Collins) 412 (Hawes) 105-6 (Penner) 197-8  
   impact on air quality in Fraser Valley (Collins) 411-2 (Hawes) 269  
   intervener status of B.C. government in proposal process (Campbell) 828 (Murray) 183 (Penner) 183, 827-8
- Supply Act (No. 2), 2001**  
 (Bill 6) (Minister of Finance) 1R, 145-6; 2R, 146; C, 147; 3R, 147; RA, 179  
*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 145-7 (MacPhail) 146-7  
 Provisions re amount granted to defray expenses (Collins) 147 (MacPhail) 147  
 Purpose of bill (Collins) 145-6 (MacPhail) 146
- Supply Act, 2001-2002**  
 (Bill 21) (Minister of Finance) 1R, 839-40; 2R, 840; C, 840; 3R, 840; RA, 862  
*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 839-40
- Surrey, B.C.**  
 Hosting of 2001 B.C. Seniors Games (Cheema) 735 (Falcon) 735-6 (Locke) 734-5
- Surrey school district** *See* **School district 36 (Surrey)**
- Surrey-Cloverdale constituency and area**  
 Description (Falcon) 88  
 Issues and concerns (Falcon) 88-9
- Surrey-Green Timbers constituency and area**  
 Description (Locke) 167  
 Issues and concerns (Locke) 167-8
- Surrey-Newton constituency and area**  
 Description (Bhullar) 81
- Surrey-Panorama Ridge constituency and area**  
 Description (Cheema) 83-4
- Surrey-Tynehead constituency and area**  
 Description (Hayer) 170-1  
 Issues and concerns (Hayer) 171-2
- Surrey-Whalley constituency and area**  
 Description (Brenzinger) 176-7
- Surrey-White Rock constituency and area**  
 Description (Hogg) 198-9
- Sustainable Resource Management, Ministry of**  
*Estimates*  
   *debate* 501-6, 531  
   *speakers* (Hagen) 501-6 (Lee) 505-6 (MacKay) 503-5 (Penner) 504-6  
 Mandate and goals (Hagen) 502-3  
 Purpose (Hagen) 91-2
- Symons, Doug**  
 Commended for work as MLA (Coleman) 209 (Halsey-Brandt) 143
- Symphony Splash** *See* **Victoria, B.C.**

## T

**Tabled documents** *See* **Documents tabled**

**Tahltan School, Telegraph Creek, B.C.**

Teacher supply (MacPhail) 901

**Taxation** *See also particular taxes, e.g., Income tax*

Corporate capital tax *See* **Corporations**

Impact on competitiveness of industry (Whittred) 234

Municipal tax system *See* **Municipalities**

Surtax on higher-priced vehicles *See* **Taxation under Automobiles**

Tax reductions

  impact on allocation of provincial budget (Kwan) 259-60  
 impact on deficit (Kwan) 922, 925

  impact on economy (Bond) 179 (Bray) 264 (Collins) 343 (Hansen) 648 (Kwan) 258-9, 261 (Long) 250 (MacPhail) 136, 648 (Manhas) 270 (Stephens) 204-5

  impact on economy and investment in province (Collins) 132-3

  impact on economy and social services funding (Halsey-Brandt) 142

  impact on economy, studies (Kwan) 258-9

  impact on economy, trickle-down theory (MacPhail) 330

  impact on individuals and working families (Collins) 327

  impact on low-income earners (Kwan) 259, 261

  legislation to implement reductions *See also* **Taxation Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**

  legislation to implement reductions, NDP MLAs' position (Collins) 327

  public reaction (Collins) 274

  reductions (Collins) 325-6 (MacPhail) 912-3

**Taxation Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**

(Bill 2) (Minister of Finance) 1R, 137-8; 2R, 325-7; C, 412-3; 3R, 413; RA, 609

*Divisions:* 2R approved 327

*Debate, speakers* (Collins) 137-8, 325-7, 412-3

Purpose of bill (Collins) 137, 325

**Taylor, Paul**

Appointment to Treasury Board (MacPhail) 724

**Teachers**

Collective agreements

  agreements (Bruce) 996, 999 (Clark) 996 (Kwan) 995-6 (MacPhail) 998, 1000

## Teachers

- amalgamation of agreements *See* **School boards/districts**
- legislated settlement *See also* **Education Services Collective Agreement Act**
  - (Bruce) 871-2
  - provisions (Clark) 993 (Kwan) 993, 1004-5
- Collective bargaining
  - bargaining structure, implementation of new structure (Bruce) 962 (MacPhail) 961-2
  - commission to review structures and procedures *See also* **Education Services Collective Agreement Act** (Bruce) 872, 961 (Kwan) 875, 961
  - commission to review structures and procedures, recommendations (Bruce) 962-3 (Kwan) 962 (MacPhail) 963
  - dispute resolution (Bruce) 949-51 (Kwan) 951, 965
  - government actions (MacPhail) 880-1
  - government actions, impact on teacher recruitment to B.C. (Kwan) 879
  - government involvement in bargaining (Kwan) 950, 961, 963
  - items agreed to by both parties (Bruce) 949-50 (Kwan) 949-50
  - process (Kwan) 964
  - situation in Alberta and Ontario (Kwan) 872, 879
- Commitment and role (Bruce) 871 (Clark) 883 (Kwan) 872-4
- Employment terms, split shifts (Clark) 1009 (Kwan) 1008-9
- Extracurricular activities (Kwan) 876
- Labour dispute
  - students' position (Kwan) 875-7 (MacPhail) 880
  - teachers' position (Kwan) 876, 878
- Negotiations for collective agreement
  - negotiations (Bruce) 603, 606 (Collins) 869 (Kwan) 886, 890, 894 (MacPhail) 603-4, 606
  - negotiations, history (Bruce) 961 (MacPhail) 897-8, 900
  - progress (Bruce) 884, 950
  - third parties (Kwan) 892
- Payment for school supplies (Kwan) 873-4
- Salaries
  - call-out rate and grid system (Bruce) 945-8 (Kwan) 945-9 (MacPhail) 947
  - comparison with other provinces and occupations (Bruce) 943, 945 (Kwan) 873-4, 942-5
  - daily rate under amalgamated collective agreements (Bruce) 956-7 (Kwan) 956-7, 959 (MacPhail) 956
  - impact on teacher recruitment and retention (Kwan) 940-4 (MacPhail) 941
  - increase (Bruce) 884, 940-4, 957 (Clark) 883 (Kwan) 943
- Specialist teachers, number and type of educators in schools, legislation *See* Provisions, specialist teachers *under* **Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act**
- Supply, recruitment and retention
  - number, shortage (Kwan) 941-2
  - retention in B.C. (Kwan) 874-5
- Wage and benefit agreements (MacPhail) 901
- Technology** *See* **High-technology industry; Science and technology**
- Tegenfeldt, John**
  - Severance package from government after employment as Health Planning deputy minister (Hansen) 1026 (Kwan) 1027 (MacPhail) 1026
- Texas**
  - Impact of tax reductions on state budget (Kwan) 259 (MacPhail) 136-7
- Thorpe, Hon. Rick (Okanagan-Westside)**
  - B.C. Securities Commission, 2000-01 annual report tabled 83
- B.C. Trade and Investment Office, overseas offices, accountability 363
- Burnaby Business Excellence Awards, awards 563
- Burnaby, high-technology industry 563
- Business
  - attraction of businesses to B.C. 355
  - loans from government, cancellation of incentive loans, consultation with business sector 842-3
  - loans to new businesses by banks and government 843-4
  - venture capital, government programs, status 361
  - Working Opportunity Fund, impact of government's elimination of business subsidies 361
- Canada-B.C. Infrastructure Works program, applications for projects, decisions 360
- Competition, Science and Enterprise ministry
  - estimates debate* 353-63
  - goals 353-5
- Exports and imports, trade missions, government plans 359
- Film industry
  - diversification 357
  - government support 354
  - impact of government's elimination of business subsidies 356
  - labour issues, government role 357
- Investment in B.C. 844-5
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001, *debate* 842-9
- Pacific National Exhibition
  - management structure, changes 846-7, 849
  - potential move to Surrey-Whalley area 361
  - review under core services review 847
- Science and technology
  - research and development, government support 355, 362-3
  - role of private sector 363
  - Science and Technology Fund, funding level 362
- Skeena Cellulose Inc., sale by government 276
- Tourism B.C.
  - board membership 358
  - funding 358
  - Vancouver, convention centre expansion proposal 354-5
- Throne speech** *See* **Speech from the Throne**
- Timber Sale Licence Replacement (Sliammon First Nation) Act**
  - (Bill 26) (Minister of Forests) 1R, 774; 2R, 840-1; C, 841-2; 3R, 842; RA, 862
  - Debate, speakers* (de Jong) 840-2 (MacPhail) 841 (Plant) 774
  - Purpose of bill (de Jong) 840 (Plant) 774
- Tobacco**
  - Government initiatives for tobacco use reduction
    - federal-provincial cooperation (Hansen) 559 (MacPhail) 559
    - strategy (Hansen) 642, 651, 774 (MacPhail) 642
- Smoking
  - health risks associated with secondhand smoke in the workplace (Kwan) 774 (MacPhail) 774-5
  - regulation of smoking in the workplace *See* Regulations governing the workplace *under* **Workers Compensation Board**
- Tobacco industry
  - government lawsuit against tobacco companies (Hansen) 642 (MacPhail) 642
  - liability for health care costs, legal action by government (Campbell) 758 (MacPhail) 758

**Tourism B.C.**

- Annual report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 394
- Board membership (Chong) 357-8 (Thorpe) 358
- Funding (Chong) 358 (Thorpe) 358

**Town criers** *See* **Heritage**

**Trade unions**

- Certification process
  - employer actions preceding certification vote, case (MacPhail) 544
  - process (Bruce) 579 (MacPhail) 579
- Certification votes
  - sealing of ballot box (Bruce) 571 (MacPhail) 571-2
  - secret ballot requirement (Bruce) 541, 580 (MacPhail) 543-4, 547-8, 580
  - threshold of signatures to obtain vote (Bruce) 572-4 (MacPhail) 572-4
  - time limit for vote (Bruce) 577 (MacPhail) 575-7
- Collective bargaining
  - NDP position (Bruce) 224-5
  - package bargaining (MacPhail) 400
- Legislation *See* **Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001**
- Legislative reforms (Throne speech) 41-2
- Rate of unionization in B.C. (Bruce) 573-4 (MacPhail) 574

**Trades**

- Training *See* **Skills training**

**Trail, B.C.**

- Sustainable-industry initiative (Santori) 159

**Transit services**

- Labour dispute in greater Victoria area, settlement of dispute (MacPhail) 221
- Labour dispute in lower mainland
  - document re recommendations made by Vincent Ready for settlement of transit dispute tabled (Bruce) 225
  - government action (Campbell) 49-51, 182-3 (Kwan) 51-2, 182-4 (MacPhail) 49-52 (Reid, J.) 51
  - government action, impact on transit users (Kwan) 223-4 (MacPhail) 222-3
  - history of dispute (MacPhail) 220-2
  - impact on East Vancouver residents (MacPhail) 61
  - impact on economy (MacPhail) 61
  - impact on transit users (Wong) 114
  - legislated settlement *See also* **Greater Vancouver Transit Services Settlement Act** (Bruce) 211, 220, 227-8 (MacPhail) 227-8
  - legislation to address issue *See* **An Act to Restore Transportation Services in Greater Vancouver**
  - negotiations for collective agreement (MacPhail) 221
  - negotiations for collective agreement, mediator *See* **Ready, Vince**
  - petition tabled (Mayencourt) 83
  - website on issue (MacPhail) 222

**Transition houses**

- Funding (Anderson) 510 (Stephens) 510

**TransLink** *See* **Greater Vancouver Transportation Authority (TransLink)**

**Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.**

- Organ and tissue donation council initiative (Hansen) 559

**Transportation and Highways, Ministry of**

- Annual performance report, 2000-01, tabled (Collins) 809

**Transportation, Ministry of**

- Estimates*
  - debate 432-5
  - speakers (Jarvis) 433-4 (Penner) 435 (Reid, J.) 432-5

- Budget (Reid, J.) 432-3
- Report on Nisga'a Highway tabled (Reid, J.) 590

**Trumper, Gillian (Alberni-Qualicum)**

- Alberni Valley, proposed smelter project in area, petition tabled 707
- Alberni-Qualicum constituency and area, description 172-3
- Budget debate* 172-4
- Canada-B.C. Infrastructure Works program, assessment of grant applications, local government input 662-3
- Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services ministry, *estimates debate* 662-3
- Exhibitions and fairs, fall fairs 338-9
- Fisheries, fish processing plants, access to hake, impact of offshore sales policy 614
- Health care
  - capital projects, financing and management of projects 646
  - continuing and long-term care, care facilities 655
- Health Services ministry, *estimates debate* 646, 655

**U**

**Unemployment** *See* **Employment and unemployment**

**Union of British Columbia Municipalities**

- Position on legislation re strategic lawsuits against public participation (MacPhail) 483-4

**Unions** *See* **Trade unions**

**United Nations**

- International Year of Volunteers *See* **International Year of Volunteers**

**Universities, colleges and institutes** *See also* **Post-secondary education**

- Capital plans (Bond) 418-9 (Kwan) 418-9
- Colleges, university colleges and institutes
  - instructors, collective agreements, legislation (Bruce) 977 (Kwan) 894, 977-8 (MacPhail) 900
  - instructors, negotiations for collective agreement, workload variations (Kwan) 969-70
- legislation *See* **Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act**
- programs for income assistance recipients (Kwan) 894
- Labour relations, status of employer's bargaining with faculty and support staff (Bond) 418 (Kwan) 418
- University colleges
  - board membership (Bond) 417 (Kwan) 417
  - mandate (Bond) 417 (Kwan) 416-7

**University of Phoenix, Vancouver, B.C.**

- Granting of degrees in B.C. (Bond) 418 (Kwan) 418

**University of Victoria Students Society**

- Public written question*, post-secondary tuition fee review 807-8

**V**

**van Dongen, Hon. John (Abbotsford-Clayburn)**

- Agriculture, Food and Fisheries ministry
  - estimates debate* 427-32
  - goals and responsibilities 427-8
  - relationship with federal government 428
  - work with other ministries 428
- Agriculture industry
  - farms, sanitation standards 694
  - greenhouse industry
    - impact of natural gas prices, cogeneration proposal 430-1
    - industry in B.C. 430

## van Dongen, Hon. John (Abbotsford-Clayburn)

- industry in B.C. 737-8
- marketing of industry 428
- Aquaculture industry, government plan for industry in B.C. 427
- Buy B.C. program, elimination 429
- Canadian Food Bank Association, B.C. division, meeting with government on food bank coupon program 429
- Fisheries
  - fish processing plants, access to hake, impact of offshore sales policy 614
  - industry in B.C., government plan 427
- Food banks, impact of elimination of food bank coupon program 429
- Food industry
  - berry farming industry, bird management, use of cannons 432
  - food quality and safety, standards, government work 428, 694
- Kootenay area, drought conditions in East Kootenay, government action 439-40
- North Delta, berry farming industry in area, use of cannons for bird management 432
- Peace River area, agriculture industry 737
- Share B.C. program, elimination 429
- Vancouver agreement**
  - Agreement (Abbott) 216-7 (Hansen) 642-3 (MacPhail) 642-3 (Mayencourt) 215-8
  - Status of initiatives under agreement (Campbell) 826-7 (Kwan) 826-8
- Vancouver, B.C.**
  - Chinatown area, proposed development permit applications for drug service centres, petition tabled (Wong) 590
  - Convention centre expansion proposal (Thorpe) 354-5
  - Downtown east side
    - conditions (Abbott) 217 (Mayencourt) 217
    - health services initiatives, petition tabled (Wong) 809
  - Local elections, ward system (MacPhail) 681
  - North Shore area, health care system, issues (Sultan) 141
  - Transit services, labour dispute *See* Labour dispute in lower mainland *under* **Transit services**
  - Woodward's Building redevelopment
    - redevelopment options (Campbell) 828 (Kwan) 828
    - Simon Fraser University proposal (Bond) 419 (Campbell) 828 (Kwan) 419, 828
- Vancouver Board of Trade**
  - Task force document, *Investing In Our Children Is Good Public Policy*
    - document (MacPhail) 151
    - tabled (MacPhail) 152
- Vancouver Island**
  - Electric power supply for island (Neufeld) 536 (Penner) 536
  - Hospitals, staffing (MacPhail) 917
  - Resource industries on North Island (Visser) 233
- Vancouver Island Technology Park**
  - Work of institution (Brice) 116
- Vancouver-Burrard constituency and area**
  - Description (Mayencourt) 112-3
  - Issues and concerns (Mayencourt) 113
- Vancouver-Fraserview constituency and area**
  - Description (Johnston) 124
  - Issues and concerns (Johnston) 124-5
- Vancouver-Hastings constituency and area**
  - Description (MacPhail) 59
  - Health and education in area during 1990s (MacPhail) 59-60
  - Issues and concerns (MacPhail) 59-62

- Vancouver-Kensington constituency and area**
  - Issues and concerns (Wong) 113-4
- Vancouver-Kingsway constituency and area**
  - Description (Nijjar) 169
- Vancouver-Langara constituency and area**
  - Description (Anderson) 238
- Vancouver-Mount Pleasant constituency and area**
  - Description (Kwan) 184
  - Issues and concerns (Kwan) 184-7
  - Public education system (Kwan) 886-7
- Vancouver-Richmond health board**
  - Governance structure (MacPhail) 636 523-5
- Vander-Hoek, Melvin**
  - Development of heritage land, case (Penner) 504
- Venture capital** *See* **Business**
- Vernon, B.C.**
  - Programs and services for disabled persons (MacPhail) 914
- Victoria, B.C.**
  - Blanshard Court housing complex, revitalization (Orr) 54
  - Performing arts centre proposal (Bray) 218
  - Symphony Splash concert (Bray) 218-9 (Orr) 219
  - Transit services, labour dispute *See* Labour dispute in greater Victoria area *under* **Transit services**
- Victoria school district** *See* **School district 61 (Victoria)**
- Victoria-Beacon Hill constituency and area**
  - Description (Bray) 77-9
  - Election campaign workers (Bray) 726
- Victoria-Hillside constituency and area**
  - Description (Orr) 54-5
  - Issues and concerns (Orr) 54-5
  - Political representation of constituency (Orr) 53-4
- Violence** *See also* **Crime and criminals**
  - Bullying, incidence (Reid, L.) 96-7
  - Family violence, programs and services for victims of domestic abuse (Anderson) 510 (Stephens) 510
  - Violence against women
    - criminal injury compensation *See* Criminal injury compensation program *under* **Crime and criminals**
    - impact of crimes against women (Kwan) 729-30 (Orr) 730
- Visser, Rod (North Island)**
  - As subject*
    - family background 231
  - B.C., northern B.C., health care services in northern and rural areas 296
  - Budget debate* 231-4
  - Economy, B.C. economy, government initiatives to improve economy 295
  - Forest industry
    - regulations and red tape 295-6
    - softwood lumber agreement with U.S., negotiations for new agreement
      - B.C. government preparation 51
      - negotiations 307
    - softwood lumber exports to U.S., U.S. decision on export duty
      - duration of export duty 469
      - government action, appeal process, involvement of international bodies 469-70
  - Forests ministry, *estimates debate* 469-70
  - Government
    - cabinet meetings, public openings 295
    - caucus committees, Committee on Natural Resources, role 295



Indians  
 cultural artifacts, repatriation 564  
 treaty negotiations  
 establishment of economic partnerships 297  
 referendum on principles 297  
 Industry, environmental considerations 297  
 Legislature, free votes 295  
 Moore, Bill, tribute 232-3  
 Mowachaht band, cultural artifacts, repatriation 564  
 North Island College, aquaculture course, Indian graduates 233  
 North Island constituency and area, description 232-3  
 Resources and resource industries, Indians' involvement in resource industries 297  
*Throne speech debate* 294-8  
 Vancouver Island, resource industries on North Island 233  
 Yuquot, history and whalers shrine 563-5

**Volunteers and volunteer sector**  
 Government funding of non-profit sector (Abbott) 660-1 (Hunter) 660-1  
 Parent volunteers in schools  
 legislation *See School (Protection of Parent Volunteers) Amendment Act, 2001*  
 use *See Education*  
 Volunteerism (Abbott) 733-4 (Anderson) 340-1 (Bloy) 93-4 (Hayer) 732-4 (Stewart, K.) 339-41

*Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia*  
 Printing (Plant) 47

## W

**Wages and salaries**  
 Fair-wage legislation  
 fair-wage requirement for public construction projects *See* Public projects, fair-wage requirement *under Construction industry*  
 impact of repeal of legislation (MacPhail) 623  
 Pay equity legislation  
 government consultation (Kwan) 426-7  
 government consultation during 1999-2000 period (MacPhail) 456  
 review by task force (Plant) 305, 414, 421, 427  
 socioeconomic impact (MacPhail) 456-7

**Waste-buster website** *See* Regulations and red tape *under Government*

**Water**  
 Bulk water exports, government position (Krueger) 694 (Murray) 694

**Water, Land and Air Protection, Ministry of**  
*Estimates*  
 debate 531, 581-3  
 speakers (Hunter) 582-3 (Murray) 581-3  
 Goals and responsibilities (Murray) 581-2

**WCB** *See Workers Compensation Board*

**Weiler, Paul**  
 Comments on labour law reform (MacPhail) 595, 603

**Weisbeck, John (Kelowna–Lake Country)**  
*As subject*  
 appointment as Deputy Speaker (Collins) 47

**Welfare**  
 Income assistance *See Income assistance*  
 Social reforms, government funding (Anderson) 236-7  
 Social services  
 accords between workers and employers in sector (Bruce) 909-11, 1032 (Hogg) 932-3 (MacPhail) 911-2, 915, 1032

employers, participation in health benefits trust (Bruce) 1038 (Hogg) 932-3 (MacPhail) 1038  
 funding and service levels (Kwan) 922-3, 926 (MacPhail) 913-4, 917-20  
 government response to needs (Anderson) 236-7  
 Munroe agreement (Hogg) 932 (Kwan) 925 (MacPhail) 914-6  
 successorship accord and rights (Bruce) 1023, 1033-4, 1036-7 (Hogg) 932-3, 1036 (Kwan) 926 (MacPhail) 1023, 1033-4, 1036-7

Social services, workers  
 bumping rights and severance entitlements (Bruce) 1032-3 (MacPhail) 1032-3  
 collective agreements, voiding of provisions (Kwan) 922-6 (MacPhail) 918-20  
 collective agreements, voiding of provisions based on accords (Bruce) 1033-4, 1036-7 (MacPhail) 1032-7  
 collective bargaining rights (MacPhail) 918, 1031  
 employment security protections (Bruce) 911, 1037-8 (MacPhail) 920, 1037-8  
 wages and benefits (Bruce) 910, 1034, 1036 (Kwan) 921-2, 926 (MacPhail) 1032, 1034-6

**West, Helen**  
 Work in public service commended (Krueger) 99

**West Kootenay–Boundary constituency and area**  
 Description (Santori) 158

**West Vancouver–Capilano constituency and area**  
 Description (Sultan) 141  
 Issues and concerns (Sultan) 140-1

**West Vancouver–Garibaldi constituency and area**  
 Description (Nebbeling) 230

**Whittred, Hon. Katherine (North Vancouver–Lonsdale)**  
 B.C. Ferry Corporation, fast ferries construction project, cost 234  
*Budget debate* 234-6  
 Capilano College, applied programs and degrees 235  
 Centre on Aging, government consultation with centre 654  
 Government, regulations and red tape, impact on small business 235  
 Health care  
 community care  
 facilities, application process for expansion 654  
 plan for additional community care beds 653-4  
 continuing and long-term care  
 care facilities 655  
 funding for continuing care 652  
 palliative care, facilities 654  
 services for seniors 653  
 system  
 costs 235  
 long-term planning 235-6  
 Health Services ministry, *estimates debate* 652-5  
 Home care  
 funding allocation 652  
 home support services, funding 509-10  
 Intermediate, Long Term and Home Care minister of state, role 652-3  
 Lions Gate Hospital, specialist supply 235  
 North Vancouver–Lonsdale constituency and area, description 234-5  
 Olympic Games, Vancouver-Whistler bid to host 2010 winter games, potential benefits 236  
 Taxation, impact on competitiveness of industry 234

**Wildlife**  
 Bears, grizzly bear hunting (Bennett) 57-8

## **Wilkinson, Andrew**

### **Wilkinson, Andrew**

Appointment as Intergovernmental Relations deputy minister (Campbell) 130, 740-3 (Kwan) 130, 726, 858 (MacPhail) 724, 740-3, 775-6 (Santori) 727, 858

### **Williams, Robert (Bob)**

Severance payment (Collins) 332  
Work as chair of Insurance Corporation of B.C. (Collins) 332

### **Wilson, Bill**

Comments on proposed referendum on treaty principles (Kwan) 749-50

### **Wilson, Gordon F.**

Comments on tax reductions (Collins) 274

### **Winter, John**

Comments on breaking contracts (Kwan) 924 (MacPhail) 1039

## **Women**

### Employment

bridging programs (Chong) 664 (Stephens) 664  
issues (Stephens) 203

Equality, establishment of minister of state *See* **Women's Equality, Minister of State for**

Housing, safe houses and other temporary housing *See* **Transition houses**

Issues and needs (Kwan) 185-6 (Stephens) 202-4

Pay equity, government support (Kwan) 186

Violence against women *See* **Violence**

Women in politics (Stephens) 204

### **Women's Equality, Minister of State for**

Role (Campbell) 752 (Stephens) 202-4

### **Wong, Patrick (Vancouver-Kensington)**

#### *As subject*

comments on breaking contracts (Kwan) 922

B.C. Liberal Party government, implementation of initiatives 114

China, market for Canadian lumber 468-9

#### Forest industry

exports, Asian market 468-9

industry in Maritime provinces, products, exemption from U.S. softwood lumber duty 469

private forest land, products, exemption from U.S. softwood lumber duty 469

softwood lumber exports to U.S., export duty, applications for exemption 469

Forests ministry, *estimates debate* 468-9

Marijuana, marijuana-growing operations, action by government and police 500

#### Police and policing

community policing offices, role and funding 499

youth programs, funding 499

Public Safety and Solicitor General ministry, *estimates debate* 499-500

*Throne speech debate* 113-5

Transit services, labour dispute in lower mainland, impact on transit users 114

## Vancouver

Chinatown area, proposed development permit applications for drug service centres, petition tabled 590  
downtown east side, health services initiatives, petition tabled 809

Vancouver-Kensington constituency and area, issues and concerns 113-4

### **Woodward, Crystal, et al**

Study of contracting out by hospitals (MacPhail) 1020

### **Woodward's Building *See* Vancouver, B.C.**

### **Workers Compensation Board**

Administration of criminal injury compensation program, transfer to Public Safety and Solicitor General ministry  
*See* Criminal injury compensation program *under* **Crime and criminals**

Governance, board's independence from government (Campbell) 761-2 (MacPhail) 760-2

Regulations governing the workplace, smoking ban economic impact study (MacPhail) 852-3

implementation (Bruce) 706, 775 (Campbell) 761-2 (Kwan) 706, 774 (MacPhail) 760-2, 774-5

Service issues (Bell) 289

### **Working Opportunity Fund *See* Business**

## **Y**

### **Yale-Lillooet constituency and area**

Description (Chutter) 86

Issues and concerns (Chutter) 86-7

### **Yellen, Helen and Don**

Deaths (Coleman) 209

### **Young offenders *See* Youth corrections *under* Corrections system**

### **Young Offenders Act (federal)**

Relationship to Parental Responsibility Act (Coleman) 790-2 (MacPhail) 790-2

## **Youth**

Criminal activity *See* Youth crime *under* **Crime and criminals**

Employment opportunities in B.C. (Bennett) 58 (Manhas) 111

Health and safety of youth, impact on communities (Stewart, R.) 283

#### Programs and services

community programs, use as resource for parents (MacPhail) 711-2

employment program, review by government (Collins) 615 (MacPhail) 615

Young offenders *See* Youth corrections *under* **Corrections system**

Youth at risk, secure care legislation (Hogg) 378

### **Yuquot, B.C.**

History and whalers shrine (Plant) 565 (Visser) 563-5

## APPENDIX 1

### BILLS — Progress by date and sitting 1st and 2nd Sessions, 37th Parliament

#### Abbreviations:

M — Morning sitting	2R — Second reading
A — Afternoon sitting	C — Committee stage
E — Evening sitting	3R — Third reading
1R — First reading	RA — Royal Assent

#### 1st Session, 37th Parliament (June 19–July 24, 2001)

##### Government Bills

An Act to Ensure the Supremacy of Parliament (Bill 1)

1R, June 19 E

Health Care Services Continuation Act (Bill 2)

1R, June 19 E

2R, June 19 E

C, June 19 E

3R, June 19 E

RA, June 19 E

#### 2nd Session, 37th Parliament (July 24, 2001–February 12, 2002)

##### Government Bills

An Act to Ensure the Supremacy of Parliament (Bill 1)

1R, July 24 A

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
(Bill 4)

1R, July 30 A

2R, August 8 A

C, August 13 A

3R, August 13 A

RA, August 16 A

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment  
Act, 2001 (Bill 5)

1R, July 30 A

2R, August 9 A

C, August 13 A

3R, August 13 A

RA, August 16 A

Community Charter Council Act (Bill 12)

1R, August 20 A

2R, August 21 M

C, August 23 A

3R, August 23 A

RA, August 27 A

Constitution (Fixed Election Dates) Amendment Act,  
2001 (Bill 7)

1R, August 20 A

2R, August 21 M

C, August 23 A

3R, August 23 A

RA, August 27 A

Consumer Protection Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
(Bill 19)

1R, August 20 A

2R, August 21 M

C, August 23 A

3R, August 23 A

RA, August 27 A

Corporation Capital Tax Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 3)

1R, July 30 A

2R, August 8 A

C, August 9 A

3R, August 9 A

RA, August 16 A

Crime Victim Assistance Act (Bill 24)

1R, August 21 A

2R, August 22 A

C, August 27 A

3R, August 27 A

RA, August 27 A

Crown Corporations Governance Statutes Amendment  
Act, 2001 (Bill 14)

1R, August 2 A

2R, August 13 A

C, August 14 M

3R, August 14 M

RA, August 16 A

Education Services Collective Agreement Act (Bill 27)

1R, January 25 A

2R, January 26 M

C, January 27 M

3R, January 27 M

RA, January 27 M

Greater Vancouver Transit Services Settlement Act  
(Bill 13)

1R, August 1 A

2R, August 1 A

C, August 1 A

3R, August 1 A

RA, August 1 A

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
(Bill 29)

1R, January 25 A

2R, January 26 M

C, January 27 M

3R, January 27 M

RA, January 27 M

- Health Authorities Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001 (Bill 9)  
 1R, August 16 A  
 2R, August 20 A  
 C, August 21 M  
 3R, August 21 M  
 RA, August 27 A
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act (Bill 15)  
 1R, August 7 A  
 2R, August 8 A  
 C, August 9 M & A  
 3R, August 9 A  
 RA, August 9 A
- Lobbyists Registration Act (Bill 20)  
 1R, August 16 A  
 2R, August 20 A  
 C, August 21 A  
 3R, August 21 A  
 RA, August 27 A
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 11)  
 1R, August 8 A  
 2R, August 9 A  
 C, August 13 A, August 14 M  
 3R, August 14 M  
 RA, August 16 A
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001 (Bill 23)  
 1R, August 21 A  
 2R, August 22 A  
 C, August 27 A  
 3R, August 27 A  
 RA, August 27 A
- Municipalities Enabling and Validating Act (No. 3) (Bill 25)  
 1R, August 22 A  
 2R, August 23 A  
 C, August 27 A  
 3R, August 27 A  
 RA, August 27 A
- Parental Responsibility Act (Bill 16)  
 1R, August 15 A  
 2R, August 22 A  
 C, August 23 A  
 3R, August 23 A  
 RA, August 27 A
- Provincial Court Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001 (Bill 17)  
 1R, August 15 A  
 2R, August 16 A  
 C, August 20 A  
 3R, August 20 A  
 RA, August 27 A
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act (Bill 28)  
 1R, January 25 A  
 2R, January 26 M  
 C, January 27 M  
 3R, January 27 M  
 RA, January 27 M
- Public Service (Merit Employment Commissioner) Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 10)  
 1R, August 21 A  
 2R, August 22 A  
 C, August 27 A  
 3R, August 27 A  
 RA, August 27 A
- School (Protection of Parent Volunteers) Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 8)  
 1R, August 2 A  
 2R, August 8 A  
 C, August 9 M  
 3R, August 8 M  
 RA, August 9 A
- Skills Development and Fair Wage Repeal Act (Bill 22)  
 1R, August 16 A  
 2R, August 20 A  
 C, August 21 A  
 3R, August 21 A  
 RA, August 27 A
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 18)  
 1R, August 14 A  
 2R, August 15 A  
 C, August 16 M & A  
 3R, August 16 A  
 RA, August 16 A
- Supply Act, 2001-2002 (Bill 21)  
 1R, August 27 A  
 2R, August 27 A  
 C, August 27 A  
 3R, August 27 A  
 RA, August 27 A
- Supply Act (No. 2), 2001 (Bill 6)  
 1R, July 31 M  
 2R, July 31 M  
 C, July 31 M  
 3R, July 31 M  
 RA, July 31 A
- Taxation Statutes Amendment Act, 2001 (Bill 2)  
 1R, July 30 A  
 2R, August 8 A  
 C, August 9 A  
 3R, August 9 A  
 RA, August 16 A

Timber Sale Licence Replacement (Sliammon First Nation) Act (Bill 26)  
1R, August 23 A  
2R, August 27 A  
C, August 27 A  
3R, August 27 A  
RA, August 27 A

**Members' Bills**

An Act to Restore Transportation Services in Greater Vancouver (Bill M201)  
1R, July 31 M

**Private Bills**

The Bank of Nova Scotia Trust Company Act, 2001 (Bill Pr403)  
1R, August 22 A  
2R, August 23 A  
C, August 23 A  
3R, August 23 A  
RA, August 27 A

Fumerton Holdings Limited (Corporate Restoration) Act, 2001 (Bill Pr402)  
1R, August 21 A  
2R, August 23 A  
C, August 23 A  
3R, August 23 A  
RA, August 27 A

Fumertons Limited (Corporate Restoration) Act, 2001 (Bill Pr401)

1R, August 21 A  
2R, August 23 A  
C, August 23 A  
3R, August 23 A  
RA, August 27 A

**APPENDIX 2**  
**ESTIMATES — Progress by date and sitting**  
**2001-02 Budget (Economic and Fiscal Update)**  
**2nd Session, 37th Parliament**

Abbreviations:

M — Morning sitting  
A — Afternoon sitting

Advanced Education August 9 M & A	Health Planning August 14 A, August 15 A
Agriculture, Food and Fisheries August 9 A	Health Services August 15 A, August 20 A
Attorney General and Ministry Responsible for Treaty Negotiations August 9 A	Human Resources August 13 A
Children and Family Development August 9 M	Management Services August 13 A
Community, Aboriginal and Women's Services August 20 A	Premier, Office of the August 22 A, August 23 M, August 27 A
Competition, Science and Enterprise August 8 A	Provincial Revenue August 14 M & A
Education August 8 A	Public Safety and Solicitor General August 14 M
Energy and Mines August 14 A	Skills Development and Labour August 14 M
Finance August 8 A	Sustainable Resource Management August 14 M & A
Forests August 13 A, August 14 A	Transportation August 9 A
	Water, Land and Air Protection August 14 A, August 16 M

APPENDIX 3

1st Session, 37th Parliament  
(June 19–July 24, 2001)

Recorded divisions (standing votes)  
by page number

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R approved 25  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c) negated 28  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d) negated 31  
amdt. to sec. 4(2) negated 32  
amdt. to sec. 5 negated 35

Voting records by member

A

**Abbott, Hon. George (Shuswap)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Anderson, Val J. (Vancouver–Langara)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

B

**Barisoff, Hon. Bill (Penticton–Okanagan Valley)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Bell, Pat (Prince George North)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Belsey, Bill (North Coast)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Bennett, Bill (East Kootenay)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Bhullar, Tony (Surrey–Newton)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Bloy, Harry (Burquitlam)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Bond, Hon. Shirley (Prince George–Mount Robson)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Bray, Jeff (Victoria–Beacon Hill)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Brenzinger, Elayne (Surrey–Whalley)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Brice, Susan (Saanich South)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Bruce, Hon. Graham P. (Cowichan–Ladysmith)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

C

**Campbell, Hon. Gordon (Vancouver–Point Grey)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Cheema, Hon. Gulzar S. (Surrey–Panorama Ridge)**

**Cheema, Hon. Gulzar S. (Surrey–Panorama Ridge)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Chong, Ida (Oak Bay–Gordon Head)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Christensen, Tom (Okanagan-Vernon)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Chutter, Dave (Yale-Lillooet)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Clark, Hon. Christy (Port Moody–Westwood)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

**Cobb, Walt (Cariboo South)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Coell, Hon. Murray R. (Saanich North and the Islands)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Coleman, Hon. Rich (Fort Langley–Aldergrove)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Collins, Hon. Gary (Vancouver-Fairview)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**D**

**de Jong, Hon. Michael G. (Abbotsford–Mount Lehman)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**F**

**Falcon, Hon. Kevin (Surrey-Cloverdale)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**H**

**Hagen, Hon. Stan (Comox Valley)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Halsey-Brandt, Hon. Greg (Richmond Centre)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Hamilton, Arnie (Esquimalt-Metchosin)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Hansen, Hon. Colin (Vancouver-Quilchena)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Harris, Roger (Skeena)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Hawes, Randy (Maple Ridge–Mission)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay



**McMahon, Wendy (Columbia River–Revelstoke)**

**Hawkins, Hon. Sindi (Kelowna–Mission)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Hayer, Dave S. (Surrey–Tynehead)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Hogg, Hon. Gordon (Surrey–White Rock)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Hunter, Mike (Nanaimo)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**J**

**Jarvis, Daniel (North Vancouver–Seymour)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Johnston, Ken (Vancouver–Fraserview)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**K**

**Kerr, Brian J. (Malahat–Juan de Fuca)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Krueger, Kevin (Kamloops–North Thompson)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Kwan, Jenny Wai Ching (Vancouver–Mount Pleasant)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Yea  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Yea  
amdt. to sec. 5, Yea

**L**

**Lee, Richard T. (Burnaby–North)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Lekstrom, Blair (Peace River South)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Les, John (Chilliwack–Sumas)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Locke, Brenda (Surrey–Green Timbers)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Long, Harold (Powell River–Sunshine Coast)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**M**

**MacKay, Dennis (Bulkley Valley–Stikine)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**McMahon, Wendy (Columbia River–Revelstoke)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**MacPhail, Joy K. (Vancouver-Hastings)**

**MacPhail, Joy K. (Vancouver-Hastings)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Yea

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Yea

amdt. to sec. 5, Yea

**Manhas, Karn (Port Coquitlam-Burke Mountain)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Masi, Reni (Delta North)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Mayencourt, Lorne (Vancouver-Burrard)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Murray, Hon. Joyce (New Westminster)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**N**

**Nebbeling, Hon. Ted (West Vancouver-Garibaldi)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Nettleton, Paul (Prince George-Omineca)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Neufeld, Hon. Richard (Peace River North)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Nijjar, Rob (Vancouver-Kingsway)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Nuraney, John (Burnaby-Willingdon)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**O**

**Orr, Sheila (Victoria-Hillside)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**P**

**Penner, Barry (Chilliwack-Kent)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Plant, Hon. Geoff (Richmond-Steveston)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**R**

**Reid, Hon. Judith (Nanaimo-Parksville)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Reid, Hon. Linda (Richmond East)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Roddick, Valerie (Delta South)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act

2R , Yea

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay

amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay

amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay

amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

## S

**Sahota, Patty (Burnaby-Edmonds)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Santori, Hon. Armando Sandy (West Kootenay–Boundary)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Stephens, Hon. Lynn (Langley)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Stewart, Ken (Maple Ridge-Pitt Meadows)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Stewart, Richard (Coquitlam-Maillardville)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Suffredine, Blair F. (Nelson-Creston)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Sultan, Ralph (West Vancouver–Capilano)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

## T

**Thorpe, Hon. Rick (Okanagan-Westside)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Trumper, Gillian (Alberni-Qualicum)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

## V

**van Dongen, Hon. John (Abbotsford-Clayburn)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Visser, Rod (North Island)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

## W

**Weisbeck, John (Kelowna-Lake Country)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea

**Whittred, Hon. Katherine (North Vancouver-Lonsdale)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Wilson, John (Cariboo North)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**Wong, Patrick (Vancouver-Kensington)**

Health Care Services Continuation Act  
2R , Yea  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(c), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 2(l)(d), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 4(2), Nay  
amdt. to sec. 5, Nay

**2nd Session, 37th Parliament**

(July 24, 2001–February 12, 2002)

**Recorded divisions (standing votes)  
by page number**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R approved 333  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R approved 412

## Recorded divisions — 2nd Session

- Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1 approved 782
- Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R approved 864  
2R approved 884  
sec. 2 approved 949  
amdt. to sec. 3 negatived 952  
sec. 4 approved 960-1  
3R approved 966
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R approved 866  
2 amdts. to 2R negatived 923-4, 929  
2R approved 934  
sec. 4 approved 1016  
sec. 5 approved 1018  
sec. 6 approved 1024  
sec. 9 approved 1031  
sec. 10 approved 1031-2  
sec. 18 approved 1039  
3R approved 1039-40
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R approved 324-5  
sec. 2 approved 376  
sec. 3 approved 400  
3R approved 402
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5 approved 449  
sec. 11 approved 458  
sec. 12 approved 491
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11 approved 849-50
- Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion approved 818  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion approved 869
- Parental Responsibility Act  
2R approved 720
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R approved 865  
amdt. to 2R negatived 900  
2R approved 909  
sec. 2 approved 978-9  
sec. 4 approved 979  
amdt. to sec. 6 negatived 987  
sec. 6 approved 990  
sec. 7 approved 992-3  
sec. 8 approved 1001-2  
sec. 12 approved 1007  
3R approved 1009
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R approved 551-2  
sec. 2 as amended approved 578  
sec. 10 approved 607
- Taxation Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
2R approved 327
- Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea
- Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea
- Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea
- Motions, mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion  
5)  
motion, Yea
- Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

### Anderson, Val J. (Vancouver-Langara)

- Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea
- Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea
- Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea
- Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea

## Voting records by member

### A

#### Abbott, Hon. George (Shuswap)

- Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea

sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act amdt. to 2R,  
Nay  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**B**

**Barisoff, Hon. Bill (Penticton–Okanagan Valley)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Bell, Pat (Prince George North)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea

**Bell, Pat (Prince George North)**

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Belsey, Bill (North Coast)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions, mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion  
5)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay

sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea

**Bennett, Bill (East Kootenay)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
**Bhullar, Tony (Surrey-Newton)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 sec. 5, Yea  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 9, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea  
 sec. 18, Yea  
 3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
 2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 sec. 1-5, Yea  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 sec. 12 approved, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
 sec. 11, Yea

Motions, mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
 motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
 2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
 amdt. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 7, Yea  
 sec. 8, Yea  
 sec. 12, Yea  
 3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea

**Bloy, Harry (Burquitlam)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
 2R, Yea

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001  
 2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act  
 sec. 1, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
 2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 sec. 1-5, Yea  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 sec. 12 approved, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
 sec. 11, Yea

Motions, mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
 motion, Yea

**Bond, Hon. Shirley (Prince George–Mount Robson)**

Parental Responsibility Act  
 2R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea

**Bond, Hon. Shirley (Prince George–Mount Robson)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
 2R, Yea

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001  
 2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act  
 sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
 1R, Yea  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
 1R, Yea  
 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 sec. 5, Yea  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 9, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea  
 sec. 18, Yea  
 3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
 2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 sec. 1-5, Yea  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 sec. 12 approved, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
 sec. 11, Yea

Motions, mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
 motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
 2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
 1R, Yea  
 amdt. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 7, Yea  
 sec. 8, Yea  
 sec. 12, Yea  
 3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea

**Bray, Jeff (Victoria–Beacon Hill)****Bray, Jeff (Victoria–Beacon Hill)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act

2R, Yea

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001

2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act

sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act

1R, Yea

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea

amdt. to sec. 3, Nay

sec. 4, Yea

3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act

1R, Yea

2 amdts. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea

sec. 4, Yea

sec. 5, Yea

sec. 6, Nay

sec. 9, Nay

sec. 10, Yea

sec. 18, Yea

3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act

2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001

sec. 1-5, Yea

sec. 11, Yea

sec. 12 approved, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001

sec. 11, Yea

Motions

mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)

motion, Yea

motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day

(Motion without notice)

motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act

2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act

1R, Yea

amdt. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Nay

sec. 4, Nay

amdt. to sec. 6, Nay

sec. 6, Yea

sec. 7, Yea

sec. 8, Yea

sec. 12, Yea

3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001

2R, Yea

sec. 2 as amended, Yea

sec. 10, Yea

**Brenzinger, Elayne (Surrey-Whalley)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act

2R, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act

1R, Yea

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea

amdt. to sec. 3, Nay

sec. 4, Yea

3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act

1R, Yea

2 amdts. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea

sec. 4, Yea

sec. 5, Yea

sec. 6, Yea

sec. 9, Yea

sec. 10, Yea

sec. 18, Yea

3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act

2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001

sec. 1-5, Yea

sec. 11, Yea

sec. 12 approved, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001

sec. 11, Yea

Motions

mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)

motion, Yea

motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day

(Motion without notice)

motion, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act

1R, Yea

amdt. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea

sec. 4, Yea

amdt. to sec. 6, Nay

sec. 6, Yea

sec. 7, Yea

sec. 8, Yea

sec. 12, Yea

3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001

2R, Yea

sec. 10, Yea

**Brice, Susan (Saanich South)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act

2R, Yea

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001

2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act

sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act

1R, Yea

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea

amdt. to sec. 3, Nay

sec. 4, Yea

3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act

1R, Yea

2 amdts. to 2R, Nay



2R, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 sec. 5, Yea  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 9, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea  
 sec. 18, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 sec. 1-5, Yea  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 Motions  
 mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
 motion, Yea  
 motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
 (Motion without notice)  
 motion, Yea  
 Parental Responsibility Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
 1R, Yea  
 amdt. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 7, Yea  
 sec. 8, Yea  
 sec. 12, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea

**Bruce, Hon. Graham P. (Cowichan-Ladysmith)**  
 Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 Community Charter Council Act  
 sec. 1, Yea  
 Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
 1R, Yea  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
 1R, Yea  
 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 sec. 5, Yea  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 9, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea

**Campbell, Hon. Gordon (Vancouver-Point Grey)**

sec. 18, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 sec. 1-5, Yea  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 sec. 12 approved, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 Motions, mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion  
 5)  
 motion, Yea  
 Parental Responsibility Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
 1R, Yea  
 amdt. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 7, Yea  
 sec. 8, Yea  
 sec. 12, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea

**C**

**Campbell, Hon. Gordon (Vancouver-Point Grey)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Community Charter Council Act  
 sec. 1, Yea  
 Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 sec. 5, Yea  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 9, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea  
 sec. 18, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 Motions, mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion  
 5)  
 motion, Yea

**Campbell, Hon. Gordon (Vancouver–Point Grey)**

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Cheema, Hon. Gulzar S. (Surrey–Panorama Ridge)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea

sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Chong, Ida (Oak Bay–Gordon Head)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea

sec. 12, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea

**Christensen, Tom (Okanagan-Vernon)**  
 Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Community Charter Council Act  
 sec. 1, Yea  
 Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
 1R, Yea  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
 1R, Yea  
 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 sec. 5, Yea  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 9, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea  
 sec. 18, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 sec. 1-5, Yea  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 sec. 12 approved, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 Motions  
 mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
 motion, Yea  
 motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
 (Motion without notice)  
 motion, Yea  
 Parental Responsibility Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
 1R, Yea  
 amdt. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 7, Yea  
 sec. 8, Yea  
 sec. 12, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea

**Chutter, Dave (Yale-Lillooet)**  
 Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 sec. 1-5, Yea  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 sec. 12 approved, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 Motions, mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion  
 5)  
 motion, Yea  
 Parental Responsibility Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea

**Clark, Hon. Christy (Port Moody-Westwood)**  
 Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
 1R, Yea  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
 1R, Yea  
 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 sec. 5, Yea  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 9, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea  
 sec. 18, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
 1R, Yea  
 amdt. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 7, Yea  
 sec. 8, Yea  
 sec. 12, Yea  
 3R, Yea

**Cobb, Walt (Cariboo South)**  
 Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
 1R, Yea

## **Cobb, Walt (Cariboo South)**

- 2R, Yea
- sec. 2, Yea
- amdt. to sec. 3, Nay
- sec. 4, Yea
- 3R, Yea
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act
  - 1R, Yea
  - 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay
  - 2R, Yea
  - sec. 4, Yea
  - sec. 5, Yea
  - sec. 6, Yea
  - sec. 9, Yea
  - sec. 10, Yea
  - sec. 18, Yea
  - 3R, Yea
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act
  - 2R, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
  - sec. 1-5, Yea
  - sec. 11, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001
  - sec. 11, Yea
- Motions
  - mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)
    - motion, Yea
  - motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day (Motion without notice)
    - motion, Yea
- Parental Responsibility Act
  - 2R, Yea
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act
  - 1R, Yea
  - amdt. to 2R, Nay
  - 2R, Yea
  - sec. 2, Yea
  - sec. 4, Yea
  - amdt. to sec. 6, Nay
  - sec. 6, Yea
  - sec. 7, Yea
  - sec. 8, Yea
  - sec. 12, Yea
  - 3R, Yea
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
  - 2R, Yea
  - sec. 2 as amended, Yea
- Coell, Hon. Murray R. (Saanich North and the Islands)**
  - Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act
    - 2R, Yea
  - Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001
    - 2R, Yea
  - Community Charter Council Act
    - sec. 1, Yea
  - Education Services Collective Agreement Act
    - 1R, Yea
    - 2R, Yea
    - sec. 2, Yea
    - amdt. to sec. 3, Nay
    - sec. 4, Yea
    - 3R, Yea
  - Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act
    - 1R, Yea
- 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay
- 2R, Yea
- sec. 4, Yea
- sec. 5, Yea
- sec. 6, Yea
- sec. 9, Yea
- sec. 10, Yea
- sec. 18, Yea
- 3R, Yea
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act
  - 2R, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
  - sec. 1-5, Yea
  - sec. 11, Yea
  - sec. 12 approved, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001
  - sec. 11, Yea
- Motions
  - mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)
    - motion, Yea
  - motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day (Motion without notice)
    - motion, Yea
- Parental Responsibility Act
  - 2R, Yea
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act
  - 1R, Yea
  - amdt. to 2R, Nay
  - 2R, Yea
  - sec. 2, Yea
  - sec. 4, Yea
  - amdt. to sec. 6, Nay
  - sec. 6, Yea
  - sec. 7, Yea
  - sec. 8, Yea
  - sec. 12, Yea
  - 3R, Yea
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
  - 2R, Yea
  - sec. 2 as amended, Yea
- Coleman, Hon. Rich (Fort Langley–Aldergrove)**
  - Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act
    - 2R, Yea
  - Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001
    - 2R, Yea
  - Community Charter Council Act
    - sec. 1, Yea
  - Education Services Collective Agreement Act
    - 1R, Yea
    - 2R, Yea
    - sec. 2, Yea
    - amdt. to sec. 3, Nay
    - sec. 4, Yea
    - 3R, Yea
  - Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act
    - 1R, Yea
    - 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay
    - 2R, Yea
    - sec. 4, Yea
    - sec. 5, Yea
    - sec. 6, Yea
    - sec. 9, Yea

**de Jong, Hon. Michael G. (Abbotsford–Mount Lehman)**

sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
**Collins, Hon. Gary (Vancouver-Fairview)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**D**

**de Jong, Hon. Michael G. (Abbotsford–Mount Lehman)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea

**de Jong, Hon. Michael G. (Abbotsford–Mount Lehman)**

Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea

**F**

**Falcon, Hon. Kevin (Surrey-Cloverdale)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea

**H**

**Hagen, Hon. Stan (Comox Valley)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay

**Hansen, Hon. Colin (Vancouver-Quilchena)**

2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Halsey-Brandt, Hon. Greg (Richmond Centre)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea

sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Hamilton, Arnie (Esquimalt-Metchosin)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Hansen, Hon. Colin (Vancouver-Quilchena)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Hansen, Hon. Colin (Vancouver-Quilchena)**

sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions, mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Harris, Roger (Skeena)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions, mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Hawes, Randy (Maple Ridge-Mission)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001  
2R, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea



- sec. 7, Yea
- sec. 8, Yea
- sec. 12, Yea
- 3R, Yea
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
- 2R, Yea
- sec. 2 as amended, Yea
- sec. 10, Yea
- Hawkins, Hon. Sindi (Kelowna-Mission)**
- Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act
- 2R, Yea
- Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001
- 2R, Yea
- Community Charter Council Act
- sec. 1, Yea
- Education Services Collective Agreement Act
- 1R, Yea
- 2R, Yea
- sec. 2, Yea
- amdt. to sec. 3, Nay
- sec. 4, Yea
- 3R, Yea
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act
- 1R, Yea
- 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay
- 2R, Yea
- sec. 4, Yea
- sec. 5, Yea
- sec. 6, Yea
- sec. 9, Yea
- sec. 10, Yea
- sec. 18, Yea
- 3R, Yea
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act
- 2R, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
- sec. 1-5, Yea
- sec. 11, Yea
- sec. 12 approved, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001
- sec. 11, Yea
- Motions
- mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)
- motion, Yea
- motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day (Motion without notice)
- motion, Yea
- Parental Responsibility Act
- 2R, Yea
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act
- 1R, Yea
- amdt. to 2R, Nay
- 2R, Yea
- sec. 2, Yea
- sec. 4, Yea
- amdt. to sec. 6, Nay
- sec. 6, Yea
- sec. 7, Yea
- sec. 8, Yea
- sec. 12, Yea
- 3R, Yea
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
- 2R, Yea
- sec. 10, Yea
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
- 2R, Yea
- sec. 2 as amended, Yea
- Hayer, Dave S. (Surrey-Tynehead)**
- Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act
- 2R, Yea
- Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001
- 2R, Yea
- Community Charter Council Act
- sec. 1, Yea
- Education Services Collective Agreement Act
- 1R, Yea
- 2R, Yea
- sec. 2, Yea
- amdt. to sec. 3, Nay
- sec. 4, Yea
- 3R, Yea
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act
- 1R, Yea
- 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay
- 2R, Yea
- sec. 4, Yea
- sec. 5, Yea
- sec. 6, Yea
- sec. 9, Yea
- sec. 10, Yea
- sec. 18, Yea
- 3R, Yea
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act
- 2R, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
- sec. 1-5, Yea
- sec. 11, Yea
- sec. 12 approved, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001
- sec. 11, Yea
- Motions
- mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)
- motion, Yea
- motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day (Motion without notice)
- motion, Yea
- Parental Responsibility Act
- 2R, Yea
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act
- 1R, Yea
- amdt. to 2R, Nay
- 2R, Yea
- sec. 2, Yea
- sec. 4, Yea
- amdt. to sec. 6, Nay
- sec. 6, Yea
- sec. 7, Yea
- sec. 8, Yea
- sec. 12, Yea
- 3R, Yea
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
- 2R, Yea
- sec. 10, Yea

**Hogg, Hon. Gordon (Surrey–White Rock)**

**Hogg, Hon. Gordon (Surrey–White Rock)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Hunter, Mike (Nanaimo)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay

sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**J**

**Jarvis, Daniel (North Vancouver–Seymour)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea

Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea

**Johnston, Ken (Vancouver-Fraserview)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea

sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea

Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

## K

### Kerr, Brian J. (Malahat–Juan de Fuca)

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea

**Kerr, Brian J. (Malahat–Juan de Fuca)**

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act

2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001

sec. 1-5, Yea

sec. 11, Yea

sec. 12 approved, Yea

Motions

mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)

motion, Yea

motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day

(Motion without notice)

motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act

2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act

1R, Yea

amdt. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea

sec. 4, Yea

amdt. to sec. 6, Nay

sec. 6, Yea

sec. 7, Yea

sec. 8, Yea

3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001

sec. 2 as amended, Yea

sec. 10, Yea

**Krueger, Kevin (Kamloops–North Thompson)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act

2R, Yea

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act, 2001

2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act

sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act

1R, Yea

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea

amdt. to sec. 3, Nay

sec. 4, Yea

3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act

1R, Yea

2 amdts. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea

sec. 4, Yea

sec. 5, Yea

sec. 6, Yea

sec. 9, Yea

sec. 10, Yea

sec. 18, Yea

3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act

2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001

sec. 1-5, Yea

sec. 11, Yea

sec. 12 approved, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001

sec. 11, Yea

Motions

mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)

motion, Yea

motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day

(Motion without notice)

motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act

2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act

1R, Yea

amdt. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea

sec. 4, Yea

amdt. to sec. 6, Nay

sec. 6, Yea

sec. 7, Yea

sec. 8, Yea

sec. 12, Yea

3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2001

2R, Yea

sec. 2 as amended, Yea

sec. 10, Yea

**Kwan, Jenny Wai Ching (Vancouver–Mount Pleasant)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act

2R, Nay

Community Charter Council Act

sec. 1, Nay

Education Services Collective Agreement Act

1R, Nay

2R, Nay

sec. 2, Nay

amdt. to sec. 3, Yea

sec. 4, Nay

3R, Nay

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act

1R, Nay

2 amdts. to 2R, Yea

2R, Nay

sec. 4, Nay

sec. 5, Nay

sec. 6, Nay

sec. 9, Nay

sec. 10, Nay

sec. 18, Nay

3R, Nay

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act

2R, Nay

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001

sec. 11, Nay

Motions

mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)

motion, Nay

motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day

(Motion without notice)

motion, Nay

Parental Responsibility Act

2R, Nay

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act

1R, Nay

amdt. to 2R, Yea

2R, Nay

sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Nay  
amdt. to sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 7, Nay  
sec. 8, Nay  
sec. 12, Nay  
3R, Nay

**L**

**Lee, Richard T. (Burnaby-North)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Lekstrom, Blair (Peace River South)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Nay  
3R, Nay  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Nay  
3R, Nay  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
**Les, John (Chilliwack-Sumas)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea

**Les, John (Chilliwack-Sumas)**

- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea
- Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea
- Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea
- Locke, Brenda (Surrey–Green Timbers)**
- Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea
- Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea
- Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea
- Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea
- sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea
- Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea
- Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea
- Long, Harold (Powell River–Sunshine Coast)**
- Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea
- Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea
- Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea
- Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 sec. 1-5, Yea  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 sec. 12 approved, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 Motions  
 mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
 motion, Yea  
 motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
 (Motion without notice)  
 motion, Yea  
 Parental Responsibility Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
 1R, Yea  
 amdt. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 sec. 7, Yea  
 sec. 8, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2 as amended, Yea

## M

**MacKay, Dennis (Bulkley Valley–Stikine)**  
 Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
 1R, Yea  
 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 sec. 5, Yea  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 9, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea  
 sec. 18, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 sec. 1-5, Yea  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 sec. 12 approved, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 Motions  
 mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
 motion, Yea  
 motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
 (Motion without notice)  
 motion, Yea

## McMahon, Wendy (Columbia River–Revelstoke)

Parental Responsibility Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
 amdt. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 7, Yea  
 sec. 8, Yea  
 sec. 12, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea  
**McMahon, Wendy (Columbia River–Revelstoke)**  
 Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
 2001  
 2R, Yea  
 Community Charter Council Act  
 sec. 1, Yea  
 Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
 1R, Yea  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 2, Yea  
 amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
 1R, Yea  
 2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea  
 sec. 4, Yea  
 sec. 5, Yea  
 sec. 6, Yea  
 sec. 9, Yea  
 sec. 10, Yea  
 sec. 18, Yea  
 3R, Yea  
 Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
 sec. 1-5, Yea  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 sec. 12 approved, Yea  
 Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
 sec. 11, Yea  
 Motions  
 mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
 motion, Yea  
 motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
 (Motion without notice)  
 motion, Yea  
 Parental Responsibility Act  
 2R, Yea  
 Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
 1R, Yea  
 amdt. to 2R, Nay  
 2R, Yea

**McMahon, Wendy (Columbia River–Revelstoke)**

sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea

**MacPhail, Joy (Vancouver-Hastings)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Nay  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Nay  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Nay  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Nay  
2R, Nay  
sec. 2, Nay  
amdt. to sec. 3, Yea  
sec. 4, Nay  
3R, Nay

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Nay  
2 amdts. to 2R, Yea  
2R, Nay  
sec. 4, Nay  
sec. 5, Nay  
sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 9, Nay  
sec. 10, Nay  
sec. 18, Nay  
3R, Nay

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Nay

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Nay  
sec. 11, Nay  
sec. 12 approved, Nay

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Nay

**Motions**

mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Nay  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Nay

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Nay

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Nay  
amdt. to 2R, Yea  
2R, Nay  
sec. 2, Nay  
sec. 4, Nay  
amdt. to sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 7, Nay  
sec. 8, Nay

sec. 12, Nay  
3R, Nay  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Nay  
sec. 2 as amended, Nay  
sec. 10, Nay

**Manhas, Karn (Port Coquitlam–Burke Mountain)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act

sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea

**Motions**

mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea



- sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea
- Masi, Reni (Delta North)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea
- Mayencourt, Lorne (Vancouver-Burrard)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea
- Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea
- Murray, Hon. Joyce (New Westminster)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea

**Murray, Hon. Joyce (New Westminster)**

sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**N**

**Nebbeling, Hon. Ted (West Vancouver–Garibaldi)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay

sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Nettleton, Paul (Prince George–Omineca)**

Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea

- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea
- Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea
- Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea
- Neufeld, Hon. Richard (Peace River North)**
- Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea
- Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea
- Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea
- Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea
- Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea
- Motions, motion that the House stand adjourned until the  
next day (Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea
- Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea
- Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea
- Nijjar, Rob (Vancouver-Kingsway)**
- Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea
- Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea
- Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea
- Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea
- Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea
- Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea
- Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea

**Nijjar, Rob (Vancouver-Kingsway)**

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Nuraney, John (Burnaby-Willingdon)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay

sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea

**O**

**Orr, Sheila (Victoria-Hillside)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**P**

**Penner, Barry (Chilliwack-Kent)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Plant, Hon. Geoff (Richmond-Steveston)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**R**

**Reid, Hon. Judith (Nanaimo-Parksville)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea

**Reid, Hon. Judith (Nanaimo-Parksville)**

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001

2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act

sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act

1R, Yea

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea

amdt. to sec. 3, Nay

sec. 4, Yea

3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act

1R, Yea

2 amdts. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea

sec. 4, Yea

sec. 5, Yea

sec. 6, Yea

sec. 9, Yea

sec. 10, Yea

sec. 18, Yea

3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act

2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001

sec. 11, Yea

Motions

mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)

motion, Yea

motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day

(Motion without notice)

motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act

2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act

1R, Yea

amdt. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea

sec. 4, Yea

amdt. to sec. 6, Nay

sec. 6, Yea

sec. 7, Yea

sec. 8, Yea

sec. 12, Yea

3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001

2R, Yea

sec. 2 as amended, Yea

sec. 10, Yea

**Reid, Hon. Linda (Richmond East)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act

2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act

sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act

1R, Yea

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea

amdt. to sec. 3, Nay

sec. 4, Yea

3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act

1R, Yea

2 amdts. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea

sec. 4, Yea

sec. 5, Yea

sec. 6, Yea

sec. 9, Yea

sec. 10, Yea

sec. 18, Yea

3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act

2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001

sec. 1-5, Yea

sec. 11, Yea

sec. 12 approved, Yea

Motions

mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)

motion, Yea

motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day

(Motion without notice)

motion, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act

1R, Yea

amdt. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea

sec. 4, Yea

amdt. to sec. 6, Nay

sec. 6, Yea

sec. 7, Yea

sec. 8, Yea

sec. 12, Yea

3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001

2R, Yea

sec. 2 as amended, Yea

sec. 10, Yea

**Roddick, Valerie (Delta South)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act

2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act

sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act

1R, Yea

2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea

amdt. to sec. 3, Nay

sec. 4, Yea

3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act

1R, Yea

2 amdts. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea

sec. 4, Yea

sec. 5, Yea

sec. 6, Yea

sec. 9, Yea

sec. 10, Yea

sec. 18, Yea

3R, Yea

**Santori, Hon. Armando Sandy (West Kootenay–Boundary)**

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea

Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea

**S**

**Sahota, Patty (Burnaby-Edmonds)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea

Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Santori, Hon. Armando Sandy (West Kootenay–Boundary)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea

Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea

**Santori, Hon. Armando Sandy (West Kootenay–Boundary)**

motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
**Stephens, Hon. Lynn (Langley)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
**Stewart, Ken (Maple Ridge–Pitt Meadows)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea



sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Stewart, Richard (Coquitlam-Maillardville)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Suffredine, Blair F. (Nelson-Creston)**  
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

## **Sultan, Ralph (West Vancouver–Capilano)**

### **Sultan, Ralph (West Vancouver–Capilano)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea

Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea

## **T**

### **Thorpe, Hon. Rick (Okanagan–Westside)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea

Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

### **Trumper, Gillian (Alberni–Qualicum)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea

sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

V

**van Dongen, Hon. John (Abbotsford-Clayburn)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea  
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea  
Motions, mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion  
5)  
motion, Yea  
Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea  
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Visser, Rod (North Island)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea  
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea  
Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea  
Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea  
Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea

**Visser, Rod (North Island)**

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea

Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea

**W****Weisbeck, John (Kelowna–Lake Country)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea

Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
2R, Yea

**Whittred, Hon. Katherine (North Vancouver–Lonsdale)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea

Community Charter Council Act  
sec. 1, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
sec. 5, Yea  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 9, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea  
sec. 18, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act  
2R, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001  
sec. 1-5, Yea  
sec. 11, Yea  
sec. 12 approved, Yea

Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001  
sec. 11, Yea

Motions  
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)  
motion, Yea  
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day  
(Motion without notice)  
motion, Yea

Parental Responsibility Act  
2R, Yea

Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act  
1R, Yea  
amdt. to 2R, Nay  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
sec. 4, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay  
sec. 6, Yea  
sec. 7, Yea  
sec. 8, Yea  
sec. 12, Yea  
3R, Yea

Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,  
2001  
sec. 2 as amended, Yea  
sec. 10, Yea

**Wilson, John (Cariboo North)**

Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act  
2R, Yea

Education Services Collective Agreement Act  
1R, Yea  
2R, Yea  
sec. 2, Yea  
amdt. to sec. 3, Nay  
sec. 4, Yea  
3R, Yea

Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act  
1R, Yea  
2 amdts. to 2R, Nay

2R, Yea	Education Services Collective Agreement Act
sec. 4, Yea	1R, Yea
sec. 5, Yea	2R, Yea
sec. 6, Yea	sec. 2, Yea
sec. 9, Yea	amdt. to sec. 3, Nay
sec. 10, Yea	sec. 4, Yea
sec. 18, Yea	3R, Yea
3R, Yea	Health and Social Services Delivery Improvement Act
Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act	1R, Yea
2R, Yea	2 amdts. to 2R, Nay
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001	2R, Yea
sec. 1-5, Yea	sec. 4, Yea
sec. 11, Yea	sec. 5, Yea
sec. 12 approved, Yea	sec. 6, Yea
Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act (No. 2), 2001	sec. 9, Yea
sec. 11, Yea	sec. 10, Yea
Motions	sec. 18, Yea
mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)	3R, Yea
motion, Yea	Health Care Services Collective Agreements Act
motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day	2R, Yea
(Motion without notice)	Miscellaneous Statutes Amendment Act, 2001
motion, Yea	sec. 1-5, Yea
Parental Responsibility Act	sec. 11, Yea
2R, Yea	sec. 12 approved, Yea
Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act	Motions
1R, Yea	mandate of Aboriginal Affairs Committee (Motion 5)
amdt. to 2R, Nay	motion, Yea
2R, Yea	motion that the House stand adjourned until the next day
sec. 2, Yea	(Motion without notice)
sec. 4, Yea	motion, Yea
amdt. to sec. 6, Nay	Parental Responsibility Act
sec. 6, Yea	2R, Yea
sec. 7, Yea	Public Education Flexibility and Choice Act
sec. 8, Yea	1R, Yea
sec. 12, Yea	amdt. to 2R, Nay
3R, Yea	2R, Yea
Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,	sec. 2, Yea
2001	sec. 4, Yea
2R, Yea	amdt. to sec. 6, Nay
sec. 2 as amended, Yea	sec. 6, Yea
sec. 10, Yea	sec. 7, Yea
<b>Wong, Patrick (Vancouver-Kensington)</b>	sec. 8, Yea
Balanced Budget and Ministerial Accountability Act	sec. 12, Yea
2R, Yea	3R, Yea
Budget Transparency and Accountability Amendment Act,	Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act,
2001	2001
2R, Yea	2R, Yea
Community Charter Council Act	sec. 2 as amended, Yea
sec. 1, Yea	sec. 10, Yea